

SUPREME COURT. U. S.

TRANSCRIPT OF RECORD

Supreme Court of the United States

OCTOBER TERM, 1969

No. 295

BOHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION, APPELLANT,

vs.

**COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, A BODY CORPORATE, AND
CITY OF CHULA VISTA, A MUNICIPAL CORPO-
RATION.**

APPEAL FROM THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

FILED AUGUST 19, 1969

JURISDICTION POSTPONED OCTOBER 19, 1969

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES

OCTOBER TERM, 1959

No. 295

ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION, APPELLANT,

vs.

COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, A BODY CORPORATE, AND
CITY OF CHULA VISTA, A MUNICIPAL CORPORATION.

APPEAL FROM THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

INDEX

	Original Print	
Record from the Superior Court of the State of California in and for the County of San Diego		
Complaint for refund of taxes _____	1	1
Exhibit "A"—Lease dated September 1, 1949 between Reconstruction Finance Corporation and Rohr Aircraft Corporation _____	9	9
Answer of County of San Diego _____	49	31
Answer of City of Chula Vista _____	53	33
Stipulation of counsel _____	57	36
Findings of fact and conclusions of law _____	61	39
Judgment _____	66	43
Excerpts from reporter's transcript _____	A	45
Appearances _____	A	45
Testimony of Guy E. Stamper— direct _____	87	45
S. W. Shepard— (recalled)— direct _____	91	49
cross _____	115	64

**Record from the Superior Court of the State of
California in and for the County of San Diego—
Continued**

**Excerpts from reporter's transcript—Continued
Testimony of Dolores Jacques—**

direct _____ 124 71

S. W. Shepard—

(recalled)—

recross _____ 139 80

Harold P. Requa—

direct _____ 146 86

cross _____ 148 87

redirect _____ 162 96

S. W. Shepard—

(recalled)—

redirect _____ 163 97

recross _____ 165 98

Reporter's certificate (omitted in printing) — 255 98

**Excerpts from Plaintiff's Exhibit 2—Declara-
tion of Surplus Real Property—Form SPB-
5 (3-30-45) and Instructions for Preparing
Form SPB-5 _____**

256 99

**Defendants' Exhibit "H"—Quitclaim deed
dated March 17, 1955 from Reconstruction
Finance Corporation to United States of
America _____**

258 105

Proceedings in the Supreme Court of California —

261 109

Opinion, Spence, J. _____

261 109

Dissenting opinion, McComb, J. _____

271 114

Order denying petition for rehearing _____

272 115

**Notice of appeal to the Supreme Court of the United
States _____**

273 115

**Order postponing consideration of jurisdiction until
hearing on merits _____**

277 118

[fol. 1]

[File endorsement omitted]

**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF
CALIFORNIA, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF
SAN DIEGO**

No. 200839

**ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION, a California corporation,
Plaintiff,**

VS.

**COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a body corporate, and CITY OF
CHULA VISTA, a Municipal corporation, Defendants.**

COMPLAINT FOR REFUND OF TAXES—Filed October 14, 1955

Comes now the plaintiff, Rohr Aircraft Corporation, and
for cause of action against defendants, alleges as follows:

I

Plaintiff is, and at all times mentioned herein was, a
corporation organized and existing under the laws of the
State of California.

II

Defendant County of San Diego is now, and at all times
mentioned herein was, a body corporate and politic of and
within the State of California, duly organized and existing
under the laws of said state.

III

Defendant City of Chula Vista is now, and at all times
mentioned herein was, a Municipal corporation, duly or-
ganized and existing under the laws of the State of Cali-
fornia.

IV

Under the terms of a lease dated September 1, 1949, with [fol. 2] the United States of America acting by and through the General Services Administrator, plaintiff as Lessee was required to pay to the proper authority when due all taxes, assessments and similar charges which might be taxed, assessed or imposed upon the Lessor or Lessee with respect to the leased premises and personal property located on said premises, or any part thereof, or upon the occupier thereof, or upon the use or operation of the leased premises and personal property.

V

Said leased premises were and are located in the County of San Diego, State of California, and are within the City of Chula Vista, Chula Vista School District, San Diego County Water Authority, and the Metropolitan Water District of Southern California, and are described in the copy of said lease attached hereto as Exhibit "A".

VI

At all times mentioned herein plaintiff has occupied said premises under said lease and has complied with all of the terms and conditions of said lease.

VII

On May 29, 1946, said leased premises were declared surplus property under the Surplus Property Act of 1944, 58 Stat. 765, 50 USCA Appendix, Sec. 1161 et seq., and acting under said Act the U. S. War Assets Administration accepted responsibility for said property.

VIII

At all times subsequent to May 29, 1946, the said property was immune from taxation by State, County, Municipal, or local authorities, said immunity being provided by the Constitution and laws of the United States and of the State of California.

IX

Notwithstanding the fact that said property was on Monday, March 5, 1951, owned by the United States and notwithstanding the Constitution and laws of the United States and of the State of California, the County Assessor of San Diego County assessed against said property and [fol. 3] improvements thereon county and district assessments for the year 1951, and thereafter the Board of Supervisors of said county levied county and district taxes thereon for the fiscal year 1951-1952, and thereafter said taxes were computed and entered upon the assessment roll of said County of San Diego, as a tax and lien upon and against said property. Copies of the tax bills for said assessment and tax are filed herewith as Exhibit "B".

X

Thereafter on April 16, 1952, plaintiff paid said taxes to the Tax Collector of San Diego County as required by said lease, as shown by Exhibit "B", amounting to \$18,609.30.

XI

Notwithstanding the fact that said property was on Monday, March 3, 1952, owned by the United States and notwithstanding the Constitution and laws of the United States and of the State of California, the County Assessor of San Diego County assessed against said property and improvements thereon county and district assessments for the year 1952, and thereafter the Board of Supervisors of said county levied county and district taxes thereon for the fiscal year 1952-1953, and thereafter said taxes were computed and entered upon the assessment roll of said County of San Diego, as a tax and lien upon and against said property. The tax bills for said assessment and tax are filed herewith as Exhibit "C".

XII

Thereafter on December 9, 1952 and April 20, 1953, plaintiff paid said taxes to the Tax Collector of San Diego

County as required by said lease, as shown by Exhibit "C", amounting to \$39,296.63.

XIII

Notwithstanding the fact that said property was on Monday, March 2, 1953, owned by the United States and notwithstanding the Constitution and laws of the United States and of the State of California, the County Assessor of San Diego County assessed against said property and improvements thereon county, district and city assessments for the year 1953, and thereafter the Board of Supervisors of said county levied county, district and city taxes thereon, including taxes for defendant City of Chula Vista, for the fiscal year 1953-1954, and thereafter said taxes were computed and entered upon the assessment roll of said County of San Diego, as a tax and lien upon and against said property. The tax bills for said assessment and tax are filed herewith as Exhibit "D".

XIV

Thereafter on December 4, 1953, plaintiff paid said taxes to the Tax Collector of San Diego County as required by said lease, as shown by Exhibit "D", amounting to \$55,460.78.

XV

Notwithstanding the fact that said property was on Monday, March 1, 1954, owned by the United States and notwithstanding the Constitution and laws of the United States and of the State of California, the County Assessor of San Diego County assessed against said property and improvements thereon county, district and city assessments for the year 1954, and thereafter the Board of Supervisors of said county levied county, district and city taxes thereon, including taxes for defendant City of Chula Vista, for the fiscal year 1954-1955, and thereafter said taxes were computed and entered upon the assessment roll of said County of San Diego, as a tax and lien upon and against said property. The tax bills for said assessment and tax are filed herewith as Exhibit "E".

XVI

Thereafter on December 10, 1954, plaintiff paid said taxes to the Tax Collector of San Diego County as required by said lease, as shown by Exhibit "E", amounting to \$56,922.94.

XVII

Said assessments, levies and collections of taxes on said real property and improvements as aforesaid are, and each of them is, erroneous, illegal and void and in violation of the Constitution and laws of the United States and of the State of California.

XVIII

Thereafter on April 14, 1955, plaintiff filed its claim for refund of taxes in the sum of \$170,289.65 with the Board of Supervisors of defendant County of San Diego, which claim for refund sought the recovery of the taxes hereinabove [fol. 5] referred to in this first cause of action, and on April 19, 1955 the said Board of Supervisors denied plaintiff's claim for refund of said taxes.

For a Second Cause of Action Against Defendant City of Chula Vista, Plaintiff Alleges as Follows:

I

Plaintiff is, and at all times mentioned herein was, a corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of California.

II

Defendant City of Chula Vista is, and at all times mentioned herein was, a Municipal corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the State of California.

III

Under the terms of a lease with the United States of America acting by and through the General Services Administrator, dated September 1, 1949, a copy of which is

attached hereto as Exhibit "A", plaintiff as Lessee was required to pay to the proper authority when due all taxes, assessments and similar charges which might be taxed, assessed or imposed upon the Lessor or Lessee with respect to the leased premises and personal property located on said premises, or any part thereof, or upon the occupier thereof, or upon the use or operation of the leased premises and personal property.

IV

Said leased premises were and are located in the County of San Diego, State of California, and are within the City of Chula Vista, and are described in Exhibit "A".

V

At all times mentioned herein, plaintiff has occupied said premises under said lease and has complied with all of the terms and conditions of said lease.

VI

On May 29, 1946, said leased premises were declared surplus property under the Surplus Property Act of 1944, 58 Stat. 765, 50 USCA Appendix, Sec. 1611 et seq., and acting [fol. 6] under said Act the U. S. War Assets Administration accepted responsibility for said property.

VII

At all times subsequent to May 29, 1946, the said property was immune from taxation by State, County, Municipal, or local authorities, said immunity being provided by the Constitution and laws of the United States and of the State of California.

VIII

Notwithstanding the fact that said property was owned by the United States and notwithstanding the Constitution and laws of the United States and of the State of California,

the defendant City of Chula Vista assessed against said property and improvements thereon taxes for the year 1951-1952 and thereafter said defendant City of Chula Vista levied and collected taxes for the fiscal year 1951-1952. Copies of the tax bills for said taxes are filed herewith as Exhibit "F".

IX

Thereafter, on May 19, 1952, plaintiff paid the second installment of said taxes to the Tax Collector of the defendant City of Chula Vista as required by said lease and as shown by Exhibit "F" amounting to a total of \$5,458.72.

X

Notwithstanding the fact that said property was owned by the United States and notwithstanding the Constitution and laws of the United States and of the State of California, the defendant City of Chula Vista assessed against said property and improvements thereon taxes for the year 1952-1953 and thereafter said defendant City of Chula Vista levied and collected taxes for the fiscal year 1952-1953. The tax bills for said taxes are filed herewith as Exhibit "G".

XI

Thereafter on October 24, 1952 and May 18, 1953, plaintiff paid said taxes to the Tax Collector of the defendant City of Chula Vista as required by said lease and as shown by Exhibit "G", amounting to \$10,669.33.

XII

Said assessments, levies and collection of taxes on said [fol. 7] real property and improvements as aforesaid, and each of them, is erroneous, illegal and void and in violation of the Constitution and laws of the United States and of the State of California.

XIII

Thereafter on May 17, 1955 plaintiff filed its claim and demand for refund of taxes in the sum of \$16,128.05, with

the said defendant City of Chula Vista, which claim and demand for refund sought the recovery of the taxes hereinabove referred to in this second cause of action and on June 14, 1955 the said City of Chula Vista disapproved and rejected said plaintiff's claim and demand for refund of said taxes.

Wherefore, plaintiff prays judgment:

(1) Against defendant County of San Diego for the sum of \$170,289.65, said sum being the total of the erroneous, illegal and void taxes referred to in plaintiff's first cause of action, which have heretofore been paid by plaintiff to said defendant, County of San Diego, together with such interest on said sum as may be allowed by law.

(2) Against defendant City of Chula Vista for the sum of \$24,558.83, being the total of the taxes collected by defendant County of San Diego for defendant City of Chula Vista referred to in plaintiff's first cause of action, together with such interest on said sum as may be allowed by law.

(3) Against defendant City of Chula Vista for the sum of \$16,128.05, said sum being the total of the erroneous, illegal and void taxes which have heretofore been paid as aforesaid to defendant City of Chula Vista, referred to in plaintiff's second cause of action, together with such interest on said sum as may be allowed by law.

(4) For its costs of suit.

(5) For such other and further relief as to the court may seem proper.

Glen & Wright, by Leroy A. Wright, Attorneys for Plaintiff.

[fol. 8] *Duly sworn to by S. W. Shepard, jurat omitted in printing.*

[fol. 9]

EXHIBIT "A" TO COMPLAINT

LEASE

THIS LEASE made and entered into as of the First day of September, 1949, by and between **RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION**, a corporation duly organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the United States, which corporation has succeeded, pursuant to provisions of Public Law 109, 79th Congress, approved on June 30, 1945, to all the rights and assets of **DEFENSE PLANT CORPORATION** and the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, both acting by and through the General Services Administrator under and pursuant to the powers and authority contained in the provisions of the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949 and the Surplus Property Act of 1944 (58 Stat. 765) as amended thereby and regulations and orders promulgated thereunder (hereinafter referred to as "Lessor"), and **ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION**, a corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of California having its office and place of business at Chula Vista, California (hereinafter referred to as "Lessee").

WITNESSETH:

WHEREAS, the leased premises, as hereinafter defined, have been declared surplus property of the Government of the United States, pursuant to the provisions of the "Surplus Property Act of 1944" and Surplus Property Board Regulation No. 1, as amended; and

WHEREAS, the leased premises, as hereinafter described, are included in the types of surplus property which have been assigned to War Assets Administration for disposal; and

WHEREAS, the Department of Air Force has determined that the use of the leased premises by the Lessee herein is necessary for the production of military equipment for the National Defense;

NOW THEREFORE,

ONE: Lessor hereby leases to Lessee and Lessee hereby leases from Lessor the following described real estate and personal property:

Manufacturing Area No. 1:

That certain parcel of land in the City of Chula Vista, County of San Diego, State of California, and being a portion of the East One Half of the Fractional Quarter Section No. 171 of the Rancho de la Nacion according to map thereof by Morrell No. 166 on file in the Office of the Recorder of said County, more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the Northeast Corner of said Northeast Quarter; thence Southerly along the Easterly line of said Northeast Quarter 1360.16 feet; thence Westerly and parallel with the Northerly line of said Quarter Section 170 feet to a point known as the true starting point of this description; thence Southerly and parallel with the Easterly line of said Quarter Section 1240.61 feet; thence Westerly and parallel with the Northerly [fol. 10] line of the said Quarter Section 354.76 feet; to a point on the mean high tide line; thence Northerly and along the mean high tide line through Survey Station No. 115 to Station No. 114, 383.89 feet, more or less; thence Northwesterly along the mean high tide line 230.78 feet to Survey Station No. 113; thence Northerly through Survey Station No. 112, 674.88 feet; Easterly and parallel with the Northerly line of said Quarter Section 521.04 feet to the point known as our true starting point of this description. The above-described plot of land consists of 13.5 acres, more or less.

Hangar Area No. 2:

All that real property situate in the City of Chula Vista, County of San Diego, State of California, bounded and described as follows:

Those portions of Quarter Sections 170 and 171 of the Rancho de la Nacion, in the City of Chula Vista,

County of San Diego, State of California, according to map thereof by Morrill, filed as Map No. 166 in the Office of the Recorder of San Diego County, bounded and described as follows:

Commencing at the Northeast corner of Quarter Section 171; thence South $18^{\circ} 42' 0''$ East along the Easterly line of said Quarter Section 1360.16 feet to a point of intersection with the Westerly prolongation of the Southerly line of "H" Street, as said Street is shown on Map No. 1198 of Bay Villa Tract, on file in the Recorder's Office; thence South $71^{\circ} 23' 30''$ West along said Westerly prolongation, being parallel with the Northerly line of said Quarter Section 171, a distance of 170.00 feet to the most Easterly corner of the land conveyed by the Santa Fe Land Improvement Company to the Rohr Aircraft Corporation by Deed dated January 8, 1941, and recorded January 22, 1941, in Book 1112, page 434 of Official Records; thence parallel with and distant 170.00 feet Westerly from the Easterly line of said Quarter Section 171, South $18^{\circ} 35' 00''$ East 1240.61 feet to the true point of beginning; thence continuing South $18^{\circ} 35' 00''$ East 40 feet to the South line of said Quarter Section 171; thence South $18^{\circ} 36' 30''$ East parallel with and 170 feet at right angles Westerly from the Easterly line of said Quarter Section 170 a distance of 1234.04 feet to a point in the Westerly prolongation of the Northerly line of "J" Street, as shown on Record Survey Map No. 917 on file in the Recorder's Office; thence along said Westerly prolongation South $71^{\circ} 25' 30''$ West 633.65 feet to a point in the mean high tide line of the Bay on San Diego, as same was established by d'Hemecourt; thence along said tide line the following courses and distances: North $6^{\circ} 19' 30''$ West 491.54 feet to Station 117 of said Tide Line Survey; thence North $3^{\circ} 17' 30''$ West 568.88 feet to Station 116; thence North $13^{\circ} 28' 00''$ West 297.51 feet to intersection with a line that is parallel with and 40 feet at right angles Northerly from the dividing line between said Quarter Sections 170 and 171; thence along said parallel line North $71^{\circ} 38' 30''$ East 352.34 feet to the true point of beginning. EX-

CEPTING therefrom all oil, gas, or other hydrocarbon substances which may be contained in or under said land. Subject to all reservations, restrictions, conditions, and easements of record.

[fol. 11] **EXCEPTING, HOWEVER,** from the lease and reserving to the United States of America, in accordance with Executive Order 9908, approved on December 5, 1947 (12 F. R. 8223), all uranium, thorium, and all other materials determined pursuant to section 5(b)(1) of the Atomic Energy Act of 1946 (60 Stat. 761), to be peculiarly essential to the production of fissionable material, contained in whatever concentration in deposits in the land covered by this instrument, are hereby reserved for the use of the United States, together with the right of the United States through its authorized agents or representatives at any time to enter upon the land and prospect for, mine, and remove the same, making just compensation for any damage or injury occasioned thereby. However, such land may be used, and any rights otherwise acquired by this disposition may be exercised, as if no reservation of such materials had been made; except that, when such use results in the extraction of any such material from the land in quantities which may not be transferred or delivered without a license under the Atomic Energy Act of 1946, as it now exists or may hereafter be amended, such material shall be the property of the United States Atomic Energy Commission, and the Commission may require delivery of such material to it by any possessor thereof after such material has been separated as such from the ores in which it was contained. If the Commission requires the delivery of such material to it, it shall pay to the person mining or extracting the same, or to such other person as the Commission determines to be entitled thereto, such sums, including profits, as the Commission deems fair and reasonable for the discovery, mining, development, production, extraction, and other services performed with respect to such material prior to such delivery, but such payment shall not include any amount on account of the value of such material before removal from its place of deposit in nature. If the

Commission does not require delivery of such material to it, the reservation hereby made shall be of no further force or effect.

TOGETHER WITH all tenements and appurtenances and improvements thereon or thereunto belonging, and together with any and all additions, improvements, betterments, or replacements to said land and the buildings situated thereon, made during the term of this lease, for manufacturing purposes. (The term "leased premises" as hereinafter used shall include said land, tenements, and appurtenances and improvements, and any additions, betterments, improvements, or replacements thereto.)

TOGETHER WITH certain personal property located upon the above described premises as indicated below and described as follows:

Personal Property Located in Manufacturing Area No. 1:

One Furnace, Electric, Serial No. 21130

One Camera, Template Projection

Two Air Receivers, Vertical

Three Air Compressors, Serial Nos. 93831, 93832, and 97847

Personal Property Located in Hangar Area No. 2:

One Air Receiver, Vertical

One Air Compressor, Serial No. 104126.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD said leased premises for a term beginning on the first day of September 1949, and ending on the thirty-first day of August 1954, both dates inclusive.

[fol. 12] **TWO:** Lessee shall pay to Lessor the sum of Eighty-five Thousand Seven Hundred Forty Dollars (\$85,740.00) per annum as rent for the leased premises, such rental to be paid in equal monthly installments of Seven Thousand One Hundred Forty-five Dollars (\$7,145.00) payable in advance on the first day of each and every month during the term of this lease commencing September 1, 1949. Lessee shall pay to Lessor the sum of

Four Thousand Ninety-one Dollars and Four Cents (\$4,091.04) per annum as rental for the above described personal property, such rental to be paid in equal monthly installments of Three Hundred Forty Dollars and Ninety-two Cents (\$340.92) payable in advance on the first day of each and every month during the term of this lease commencing September 1, 1949.

THREE: Lessor by a five (5) day notice in writing, may terminate this lease in the event (a) a receiver or trustee is appointed for Lessee or its property, or Lessee makes an assignment for the benefit of creditors, or Lessee becomes insolvent, or a petition is filed by or against Lessee pursuant to any of the provisions of the United States Bankruptcy Act, as amended, for the purpose of adjudicating Lessee a bankrupt, or for the reorganization of Lessee, or for the purpose of effecting a composition or rearrangement with Lessee's creditors, and any such petition filed against Lessee is not dismissed within sixty (60) days; or (b) of any violation of any of the terms, conditions, or covenants of this lease and the failure of Lessee to cure such violation within ten (10) days from the giving of a written notice thereof by Lessor to Lessee. Upon the expiration or termination of this lease, Lessor shall have the right to invoke any remedy permitted by law or in equity for the protection of its interests hereunder, and Lessee hereby expressly waives all rights which it may have to redeem or to be served with any further notice of Lessor's intention to cancel or terminate this lease other than as herein provided. In the event that this lease is terminated by reason of the violation by Lessee of any of its terms, conditions, or covenants, Lessor shall have the right to sue for and recover all rents and damages accrued or accruing under this lease or arising out of any violation thereof. If default be made in the payment of the above rent, or any part thereof, or in any of the covenants herein contained to be kept by the Lessee, Lessor may at any time, at its election, upon ten (10) days' written notice to Lessee, demand possession of and re-enter said premises, of any part thereof, with or without process of law, and remove Lessee or any

persons occupying the same, without releasing Lessee from its obligation to pay rent and all other sums as the same become due and payable until the expiration of the term of this lease. Provided such ten (10) days' notice shall have been given as provided in the next preceding sentence, nothing contained in this paragraph shall limit the right of Lessor to any of the remedies that would otherwise be available to Lessor under the Landlord and Tenant Act of the State of California.

FOUR: Lessor and Lessee shall each have the right during the term of this lease to terminate said lease upon sixty (60) days' written notice by Lessor to Lessee or Lessee to Lessor. Said right to terminate shall, however, not be exercised unless the property is no longer needed for the performance of Department of Air Force contracts or subcontracts with Lessee.

FIVE: Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph four above, Lessee upon sixty (60) days' written notice to Lessor may at any time during the term of this lease terminate said lease in so far as the occupancy of the Hangar Area No. 2 above described is concerned, together with the personal property located therein. Should Lessee [fol. 13] so terminate this lease as it relates to said Hangar Area No. 2 and the personal property located therein then and in that event the annual rental payments due under paragraph two above shall be reduced in the amount of Twenty-four Thousand One Hundred Fifty-six Dollars (\$24,156.00) and the total annual rental due under said paragraph two shall be Sixty-one Thousand Five Hundred Eighty-four Dollars (\$61,584.00) for the leased premises, and the annual rental payments due under paragraph two above shall be reduced in the amount of Four Hundred Thirty-seven Dollars and Eighty-eight Cents (\$437.88) and the total annual rental due under said paragraph two shall be Three Thousand Six Hundred Fifty-three Dollars and Sixteen Cents (\$3,653.16) for the personal property.

SIX: Lessee has inspected and knows the condition of the leased premises and the personal property and has received the same in good order and repair, and it is

understood that the leased premises and the personal property are hereby leased to Lessee without any representations or warranty whatsoever on the part of Lessor, and without any obligation on the part of Lessor to make any alterations, repairs, or additions thereto except as hereinafter stated in this agreement.

SEVEN: (a) The Lessee will not, without the written consent of the Secretary of the Army, the Navy, or the Air Force, remove or make alterations to any of the production equipment, structures, or improvements, which removal or alteration would diminish the capacity existing on the date of the execution of the lease of the facility to produce the items for which it was designed unless restoration can be made within a period of 120 days or less.

(b) When, in the opinion of the Secretary, it becomes necessary for the Government to utilize the productive capacity of the facility for purposes of National Defense, the Government will undertake to negotiate a satisfactory contract with the Lessee provided such Lessee is, in the opinion of the Secretary, qualified to perform the work. In the event a mutually satisfactory contract cannot be negotiated with the Lessee within a period of 15 days, the lease may be terminated by the Government on 120 days' notice.

EIGHT: Lessee shall not make any additions, improvements, or alterations to the leased premises without the prior written consent of Lessor, including, without limitations, altering the construction of the floors, walls, columns, or ceilings, provided, however, that Lessee shall have the right to install such furniture, fixtures, machinery and equipment, or removable partitions of its own upon the leased premises as may, in its opinion, be necessary for the proper use thereof, and upon the expiration, termination or cancellation of this lease or within such reasonable time thereafter as may be allowed by Lessor, Lessee may remove all of such furniture, fixtures, machinery and equipment, and removable partitions owned by it provided, however, that all expenses in connection with the

installations and removal thereof shall be paid for by Lessee and Lessee shall, at its own expense, promptly repair any damage to the leased premises caused by such installations and removal. Except as herein provided, any additions, improvements, or alterations, and all replacements to the leased premises shall become the property of Lessor and shall be subject to all terms and conditions of this lease. For the time which may be accorded Lessee by Lessor within which Lessee may remove its property from the demised premises or in event Lessee holds over after the expiration, termination, or cancellation of the term of this lease, Lessee shall pay Lessor a prorated [fol. 14] amount based upon the annual rental established in paragraph two above computed from the date of expiration, termination or cancellation of the term of this lease, to and including the date of Lessee's vacation and removal of Lessee's property from the demised premises; provided, however, Lessee shall during said period continue to be bound by its covenants and agreements (except as to rental provided in paragraph two above) as herein contained with respect to the demised premises and to Lessor, notwithstanding the expiration, termination, or cancellation of the term of this lease. In event Lessee shall hold over after the expiration of the term above demised for a sufficient period of time to create a renewal of this Lease by operation of law, then any renewal or future right of possession not evidenced by an instrument in writing, executed and delivered by Lessor, shall be a tenancy from calendar month to calendar month and for no longer term.

NINE: Lessee shall use reasonable care in the occupation, use, and operation of the leased premises and personal property and shall at all times, during the term of this lease, keep and maintain the same in good state of repair, and shall, at Lessee's expense, make all repairs and perform all maintenance necessary to keep the premises and personal property at all times in as good condition as at the beginning of the term of this lease, and upon the expiration or termination of this lease, except as provided in paragraph eight above, Lessee shall forthwith

yield and place Lessor in peaceful possession of the leased premises free and clear of any liens, claims, or encumbrances and in as good condition as the leased premises existed at the commencement of this lease, ordinary wear and tear and acts of God excepted.

TEN: If Lessee shall fail or neglect to remove its property or restore the leased premises and personal property within the time above provided, then Lessor may cause such property to be removed and the leased premises and personal property to be so restored, and the cost of such removal and restoration shall be paid by Lessee to Lessor on demand, and no claims for damages against Lessor, its officers, agents, contractors, or employees shall be created or made on account of such removal and restoration.

ELEVEN: Lessor or its designated representative shall have the right to inspect the leased premises and personal property at all reasonable times during the term of this lease.

TWELVE: During the term of this lease Lessee shall procure and maintain at its cost insurance on the leased premises against fire, windstorm and such other hazards in such companies and in such amounts as shall be satisfactory to or required by Lessor. The policies evidencing such insurance shall be made payable to and delivered to Lessor. In the event of partial loss payable under any of the policies, the proceeds shall be applied by Lessor to the repair, restoration or replacement of the property so damaged or destroyed, provided, however, that in the event it is determined that the cost of repair, restoration or replacement will exceed the amount of the insurance proceeds, Lessor may elect whether or not to apply such proceeds as aforesaid. Any property acquired in replacement of the property damaged or destroyed shall be the property of Lessor and shall thereupon be subject to all of the terms and provisions of this lease. In the event Lessor determines that the cost of repairs, restoration or replacement of a partial loss will exceed the amount of insurance proceeds or the leased premises are so dam-

[fol. 15] aged or destroyed as to render said premises totally unusable by Lessee, and Lessor does not elect to apply the insurance proceeds to the repair, restoration or replacement thereof, as above set forth, Lessor will so advise the Lessee in writing and this lease may thereafter be terminated by either party upon ten (10) days' written notice to the other party.

Lessee also agrees to save Lessor harmless against any liability whatsoever because of accident or injury to persons or property occurring in the use or operation of the leased premises or in connection with the occupancy thereof. Lessee further agrees that during the term of this lease it will procure and maintain at its cost public liability insurance and property damage insurance in such amounts and with such companies as Lessor shall approve or require. The policies evidencing such insurance shall name Lessor as an assured and shall be delivered to Lessor.

In the event Lessee fails to procure any such insurance or pay any of the premiums when due, then Lessor may at its option procure such insurance and pay any delinquent premiums and require Lessee to immediately reimburse it for such cost, which amount is hereby declared to be additional rental and shall become immediately due and payable.

THIRTEEN: Lessee agrees to pay to the proper authority when and as the same become due and payable all taxes, assessments and similar charges which at any time during the term of this lease may be taxed, assessed or imposed upon Lessor or Lessee with respect to or upon the leased premises and personal property or any part thereof, or upon the occupier thereof, or upon the use or operation of the leased premises and personal property, provided, however, that such taxes, assessments or similar charges shall be prorated and apportioned as of the date of commencement and as of the effective date of expiration, termination or cancellation of this agreement, respectively, but the obligation of Lessee with respect to the payment of such taxes, assessments or similar charges shall include the amount thereof properly applicable during

the term of this lease. Lessee also agrees to contract in its own name for and to pay all claims or charges for or on account of water, light, heat, power and any other service or utility furnished to or with respect to the leased premises or any part thereof.

In the event Lessee fails to pay when due any taxes, assessments, utility bills or similar charges, as above set forth, then Lessor may at its option pay such taxes, assessments, bills or other charges and require Lessee to immediately reimburse it for such cost, which amount is hereby declared to be additional rental and shall become immediately due and payable. Lessor reserves the right to contest the validity or amount of any tax assessment and Lessee agrees to give Lessor notice of all taxes and assessments immediately upon receipt thereof by Lessee.

FOURTEEN: In the occupation, use, and operation of the leased premises or personal property or any part thereof Lessee agrees to comply with all applicable State, municipal, and local laws and the rules, orders, regulations, and requirements of any departments and bureaus and all local ordinances and regulations, and Lessee further agrees to indemnify and hold Lessor harmless from any liability or penalty which may be imposed by local or State authority or any department or bureau thereof by reason of any asserted violation by Lessee of such laws, rules, orders, ordinances, or regulations; provided, however, that nothing herein contained shall prohibit Lessee [fol. 16] from contesting in good faith the validity of any such laws, rules, orders, ordinances or regulations.

FIFTEEN: Lessee agrees that in the performance of this lease it will comply with and give all stipulations and representations required by applicable federal laws, and in the performance of this lease that it will not discriminate against any employee or applicant for employment because of race, creed, color, or national origin.

SIXTEEN: Except with the prior written consent of Lessor Lessee shall not sublet any part of the premises or assign this lease or any of its rights hereunder or transfer, assign, mortgage, or otherwise encumber any of

the leased premises: provided, however, that this paragraph shall not prohibit Lessee for its own account or under such other arrangements as it may deem desirable without any expense to Lessor, from dispensing and selling food, soft drinks, tobacco products, confectionery, and similar articles to employees of Lessee on the premises.

SEVENTEEN: Lessee warrants that it has not employed any person to solicit or secure this lease upon any agreement for a commission, percentage, brokerage, or contingent fee.

EIGHTEEN: The failure of Lessor to insist in any one or more instances upon performance of any of the terms, covenants, or conditions of this lease shall not be construed as a waiver or a relinquishment of the future performance of any such term, covenant, or condition, but Lessee's obligation with respect to such future performance shall continue in full force and effect.

NINETEEN: Subject to the provisions of paragraph sixteen hereof, this lease shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the successors and assigns of the parties hereto.

TWENTY: No member of or delegate to Congress or resident commissioner shall be admitted to any share or part of this lease or to any benefit that may arise therefrom, but this provision shall not be construed to apply to this lease if made with a corporation for its general benefit.

TWENTY-ONE: Any notice or advice to or demand upon the Lessee shall be in writing and shall be deemed to have been given or made on the day when it is sent by registered mail to the Lessee, addressed to Lessee at Chula Vista, California, or at such other address as Lessee may hereafter from time to time specify in writing for such purpose. Any notice or advice to or demand upon Lessor shall be in writing and shall be deemed to have been given or made when it is sent by registered mail to Lessor, addressed to 1000 Geary Street, San Francisco 9, California, or at such other address as Lessor may here-

after from time to time specify in writing for such purpose.

TWENTY-TWO: It is understood and agreed that this lease shall be subject to a determination by the Department of Justice that said lease is not violative of the antitrust laws of the United States.

[fol. 17] **TWENTY-THREE:** It is understood and agreed that this lease and the terms hereof shall be subject to the approval of the Secretary of Air Force or his representative.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have caused this lease to be executed and their seals to be hereto affixed as of the day and year first above written.

**RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION
And the
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Acting by and through the
General Services Administrator**

**By /s/ DONN A. BIGGS
Donn A. Biggs
Director of Disposals
War Assets
San Francisco, California**

**APPROVED AS TO
SUBSTANCE, FORM
AND AUTHORITY**

ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION

**By /s/ J. E. RHEIM
Executive Vice-President**

**ATTEST: /s/ S. W. SHEPARD
Secretary**

[fol. 18]

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

)
) ss.
)

On this 29th day of September, 1949, before me, Steve G. Chapralis, a Notary Public in and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California, personally appeared DONN A. BIGGS, known to me to be the Director of Disposals, War Assets, General Services Administration, San Francisco, California, and known to me to be the person who executed the within instrument on behalf of the General Services Administrator, who executed said instrument on behalf of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation and the United States of America, and acknowledged to me that he subscribed to the said instrument the name of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, the United States of America, and the name of the General Services Administrator on behalf of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation and the United States of America, and further, that the Reconstruction Finance Corporation and the United States of America and the General Services Administrator executed said instrument.

WITNESS my hand and Official Seal.

STEVE G. CHAPRALIS

Notary Public
 in and for the City and County of
 San Francisco, State of California

(SEAL)

My Commission expires:
 10/22/52

[fol. 19] DELEGATION OF AUTHORITY

To: Donn A. Biggs, Director of Disposals
(Name and full title of delegatee)

1. Pursuant to the authority delegated to me in that certain Delegation of Authority, dated June 7, 1949, signed by Paul L. Mather, Administrator, entitled "Delegation of Authority Incident to the Care, Handling, and Conveyancing of Surplus Real Property and Personal Property Assigned for Disposal Therewith", I hereby authorize Donn A. Biggs, Director of Disposals, War Assets Administration, Region 10, San Francisco, California, individually (1) to execute, acknowledge and deliver any deed, lease permit, contract, receipt, bill of sale, or other instruments in writing in connection with the care, handling and disposal of surplus real property, or personal property assigned for disposition with real property, located within the United States, its territories and possessions, (2) to accept any notes, bonds, mortgages, deeds of trust or other security instruments taken as consideration in whole or in part for the disposition of such surplus real or personal property, and to do all acts necessary or proper to release and discharge any such instrument or any lien created by such instrument or otherwise created, and (3) to do or perform any other act necessary to effect the transfer of title to any such surplus real or personal property located as above provided; all pursuant to the provisions of law, including the Surplus Property Act of 1944, as amended (58 Stat. 765; 50 U.S.C. App. Supp. 1611); Public Law 181, 79th Cong. (59 Stat. 533; 50 U.S.C. App. Supp. 1614 a, 1614 b); Reorganization Plan 1 of 1947 (12 F.R. 4534); Public Law 289, 80th Cong. (61 Stat. 678); Public Law 829, 80th Cong; Public Law 883, 80th Cong; Public Law 616, 80th Cong; War Assets Administration Appropriation Acts; and War Assets Administration Regulation No. 1 (12 F.R. 6661), as amended.
2. This authority may not be redelegated.

3. This delegation shall become effective June 8, 1949 and shall terminate automatically at such time as you may cease to hold the position named above or unless earlier revoked.

/s/ ROBERT B. BRADFORD
(Name)

Regional Director
(Title)

WAR ASSETS ADMINISTRATION

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

June 8, 1949
(Date)

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the above delegation of authority and certify that I will exercise the authority so delegated in accordance with all applicable laws and regulations, and that the signature below is my official signature.

/s/ DONN A. BIGGS
(Name)

Director of Disposals
(Title)

WAR ASSETS ADMINISTRATION

[fol. 20]

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

(NOTICE)

DELEGATION OF AUTHORITY

CONTINUING PRIOR DELEGATIONS OF AUTHORITY OF WAR ASSETS ADMINISTRATIONS

Pursuant to the authority vested in me as Liquidator of War Assets by Administrator's Temporary Regulation No. 1, dated July 1, 1949, and the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949, I hereby declare that all

delegations of authority in effect on June 30, 1949 in the War Assets Administration shall continue in full force and effect with respect to all matters pertaining to War Assets transferred to the General Services Administration by the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act, 1949 or to the Administrator of General Services.

/s/ PAUL L. MATHER
Liquidator of War Assets

Dated July 1, 1949

[fol. 21]

(NOTICE)

DELEGATION OF AUTHORITY NO. 124

DELEGATION OF AUTHORITY INCIDENT TO THE CARE, HANDLING, AND CONVEYANCING OF SURPLUS REAL PROPERTY AND PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSIGNED FOR DISPOSAL THEREWITH.

The Director, Industrial Real Estate Disposal Division, the Director, General Real Estate Disposal Division, and the General Counsel, War Assets Administration; the Regional Director and the Associate Regional Director, in each and every War Assets Administration Regional Office; and any person or persons designated to act, and acting, in any of the foregoing capacities, are hereby authorized, individually (1) to execute, acknowledge and deliver any deed, lease, permit, contract, receipt, bill of sale, or other instruments in writing in connection with the care, handling and disposal of surplus real property, or personal property assigned for disposition with real property, located within the United States, its territories and possessions, (2) to accept any notes, bonds, mortgages, deeds of trust or other security instruments taken as consideration in whole or in part for the disposition of such surplus real or personal property, and to do all acts necessary or proper to release and discharge any such instrument or lien created by such instrument or otherwise created, and (3) to do or perform any other act necessary to effect the transfer of title to any such surplus real or personal property located

as above provided; all pursuant to the provisions of law, including the Surplus Property Act of 1944, as amended (58 Stat. 765; 50 U.S.C. App. Supp. 1611); Public Law 181, 79th Cong. (59 Stat. 533; 50 U.S.C. App. Supp. 1614 a, 1614 b); Reorganization Plan 1 of 1947 (12 F.R. 4534); Public Law 289, 80th Cong. (61 Stat. 678); Public Law 829, 80th Cong; Public Law 883, 80th Cong; Public Law 616, 80th Cong; War Assets Administration Appropriation Acts; and War Assets Administration Regulation No. 1 (12 F. R. 6661), as amended.

The Regional Director in each and every War Assets Administration Regional Office is hereby authorized to re-delegate to such person or persons as he may designate the authority delegated to him by this instrument.

L. S. Wright, the Secretary of The General Board War Assets Administration, is hereby authorized to certify true copies of this Delegation and provide such further certification as may be necessary to effectuate the intent of this Delegation in form for recording in any jurisdiction, as may be required.

This Delegation shall be effective as of the opening of business on June 7, 1949.

This authority is in addition to delegations of authority previously granted under dates of May 17, 1946; May 29, 1946; July 30, 1946; September 16, 1946; October 31, 1946; November 22, 1946; January 13, 1947; June 6, 1947; December 1, 1947; April 2, 1948; July 1, 1948; and April 1, 1949; but shall not in any manner supersede provisions of said delegations as do not conflict with the provisions of this Delegation.

/s/ PAUL L. MATHER

Paul L. Mather
Administrator

Dated; June 7, 1949.

[fol. 22] WAA Form 1241
(4-12-48)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

War Assets Administration

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned, L. S. Wright, Secretary of The General Board, General Services Administration, War Assets, in my official capacity as such Secretary of The General Board, and duly authorized in the DELEGATION OF AUTHORITY INCIDENT TO THE CARE, HANDLING AND CONVEYANCING dated June 7, 1949, to make the following certification, do hereby certify:

1. That Robert B. Bradford is the Regional Director General Services Administration War Assets, duly appointed, authorized and acting in such capacity at the time of the execution of the attached instrument.

2. That the attached DELEGATION OF AUTHORITY INCIDENT TO THE CARE, HANDLING AND CONVEYANCING is a true and correct copy of the original of said DELEGATION OF AUTHORITY, dated June 7, 1949.

Given under my hand this 26th day of September, 1949

/s/ L. S. WRIGHT

Secretary
(Title)

The General Board
(Office)

War Assets
General Services Administration

[fol. 23]

CERTIFICATE

I, S. W. Shepard, Secretary of Rohr Aircraft Corporation, hereby certify the following to be a true and exact copy of a resolution passed at a Board of Directors meeting of Rohr Aircraft Corporation held September 22, 1949.

"RESOLVED, that J. E. Rheim, Executive Vice President, and S. W. Shepard, Secretary, be, and they are hereby authorized and directed to execute a lease agreement dated September 1, 1949 with Reconstruction Finance Corporation, acting by and through General Services Administration, War Assets, for the rental of the former Defense Plant Corporation facilities lying between H and J Streets, Chula Vista, California.

RESOLVED FURTHER, that said officers are authorized to execute amendments or revisions to said agreement from time to time as they may become necessary."

IN WITNESS WHEREOF: I have executed this certificate this 22nd day of September, 1949.

/s/ S. W. SHEPARD
S. W. Shepard, Secretary
ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION

(Seal)

[fol. 24] **SUPPLEMENT TO LEASE**

THIS AGREEMENT, made and entered into as of the 1st day of September, 1954, by and between **RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION**, a corporation duly organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the United States, which corporation has succeeded, pursuant to provisions of Public Law 109, 79th Congress, approved June 30, 1945, to all the rights and assets of **DEFENSE PLANT CORPORATION** and the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, both acting by and through the General Services Administrator under and pursuant to the powers and authority contained in the provisions of the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949 and the Surplus Property Act of 1944 (58 Stat. 765) as amended thereby and regulations and orders promulgated thereunder (hereinafter referred to as "Lessor"), and **ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION**, a corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of California, having its office and place of business at Chula Vista, California (hereinafter called "Lessee"),

WITNESSETH:

WHEREAS, the parties hereto entered into that certain Lease dated the 1st day of September, 1949, whereby Lessor leased to Lessee for a period of five (5) years those premises more particularly described in said Lease; and

WHEREAS, by the terms thereof the said Lease expired on August 31, 1954; and

WHEREAS, the said Lease has been extended from time to time by mutual agreement of the parties hereto; and

WHEREAS, Lessee has been in continuous possession of the leased premises up to and including the date hereof; and

WHEREAS, it is the desire of the parties hereto that the said Lease be extended to August 31, 1955,

Now, **THEREFORE**, in consideration of the premises, the parties hereto mutually agree that the said Lease shall be, and the same is hereby, amended to extend the period of the said Lease to and including the 31st day of August, 1955.

All other provisions contained in said Lease shall remain in full force and effect throughout the period of the extension provided above.

Dated this 15th day of September, 1955.

**RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION and the
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Both Acting by and through the
General Services Administrator**

By /s/ **ELMO L. BUTTLE**
Elmo L. Buttle
Chief, Real Property Disposal Division
Public Buildings Service
General Services Administration
Region 9, San Francisco, Calif.

ROHE AIRCRAFT CORPORATION

By /s/ **J. E. RHEIM**

Executive Vice President

ATTEST: S. W. SHEPARD

Secretary

[fol. 49]

[File endorsement omitted]

**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO**

No. 200839

[Title omitted]

ANSWER—Filed May 14, 1956

Comes now the defendant County of San Diego and severing itself from its co-defendant City of Chula Vista, for answer to the complaint on file herein admits, denies and alleges:

I

Answering paragraphs IV and V admits the allegations thereof.

II

Answering paragraphs VI and VII defendant has no information or belief sufficient to enable it to answer the allegations of said paragraphs and basing its denial upon that ground denies the allegations therein contained.

III

Answering paragraph VIII denies the allegations thereof.

IV

Answering paragraphs IX, X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV, XV and XVI admits the allegations thereof.

V

Answering paragraph XVII denies the allegations thereof.

[fol. 50]

VI

Answering paragraph XVIII admits the allegations thereof.

For answer to the second cause of action defendant admits, denies and alleges:

I

Answering paragraphs VIII, IX, X, XI, XII and XIII defendant has no information or belief sufficient to enable it to answer the allegations of said paragraphs and basing its denial upon that ground denies the allegations therein contained.

And for a Separate Affirmative Defense Defendant
Alleges:

That during all the tax years in question and prior thereto, to wit, during all the time the subject property was under lease by plaintiff, plaintiff was the owner and holder of a possessory interest therein which was and is taxable to plaintiff, but which has heretofore escaped taxation; that defendant is informed and believes and based on such information and belief alleges that the total amount of taxes on said possessory interest so escaping taxation would if properly assessed and computed according to law, equal or exceed in amount the total taxes heretofore paid by plaintiff, as set forth in its complaint, and that accordingly plaintiff has paid no more taxes for the tax years in question than in equity and good conscience it should have paid and is therefore entitled under the law to no refund whatever.

That this Court cannot under the law reassess the subject property or compute the value of or the amount of taxes due on this taxable possessory interest of plaintiff for the tax years in question, but the Board of Supervisors of the County of San Diego sitting as a County Board of

Equalization can and should do so, and/or direct the County Assessor to make and enter such an escape assessment on the assessment roll prepared or being prepared and submit the same to said Board for equalization all as required by law.

[fol. 51] Wherefore defendant prays that the Court make its interlocutory order remanding this case to the Board of Supervisors of the County of San Diego sitting as a Board of Equalization to ascertain and determine, pursuant to Sections 531, 1604 and 1611 Revenue and Tax. Code and as otherwise provided by law, the valuation for taxation purposes and the total amount of taxes due on plaintiff's possessory interest in said leased property for the tax years set forth in the complaint, and to certify to this Court the said total amount of equalized assessment and taxes when so obtained; whereupon defendant shall be given the opportunity to amend its answer to set forth such assessment and taxes as an equitable offset to plaintiff's demand for refund, and the case may then proceed to trial on the merits, the Court retaining jurisdiction until final disposition of the matters aforesaid.

James Don Keller, District Attorney and County Counsel in and for the County of San Diego, State of California, By Carroll H. Smith, Deputy, Attorneys for Defendant, County of San Diego.

[fol. 53] [File endorsement omitted]

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO

[Title omitted]

ANSWER OF THE CITY OF CHULA VISTA
—Filed September 7, 1956

Comes Now the defendant City of Chula Vista, a municipal corporation and severing itself from its co-defendant

County of San Diego, in answer to complaint on file herein, admits, denies and alleges as follows:

I

Answering paragraphs IV and V, admits the allegations thereof.

II

Answering paragraphs VI and VII, defendant has no information or belief sufficient to enable it to answer the allegations of said paragraphs and basing its denial upon that ground, denies the allegations therein contained.

III

Answering paragraph VIII, denies the allegations contained therein.

[fol. 54]

IV

Answering paragraph XVII, denies the allegations thereof.

In answer to plaintiff's second cause of action against defendants, the defendant City of Chula Vista admits, denies and alleges:

I

Defendant has no information or belief on which to answer the allegations contained in paragraph VI, and upon lack of such information and belief, denies each and every allegation contained therein.

II

Denies the allegations contained in paragraphs VII and XII.

For a Separate Affirmative Defense Defendant Alleges:

That during all the tax years in question and prior thereto, to wit, during all the time the subject property was under lease by plaintiff, plaintiff was the owner and holder of a possessory interest therein which was and is taxable

to plaintiff, but which has heretofore escaped taxation; that defendant is informed and believes and based on such information and belief alleges that the total amount of taxes on said possessory interest so escaping taxation would if properly assessed and computed according to law, equal or exceed in amount the total taxes heretofore paid by plaintiff, as set forth in its complaint, and that accordingly plaintiff has paid no more taxes for the tax years in question than in equity and good conscience it should have paid and is therefore entitled under the law to no refund whatever.

That this Court cannot under the law reassess the subject property or compute the value of or the amount of taxes due [fol. 55] on this taxable possessory interest of plaintiff for the tax years in question, but the Board of Supervisors of the County of San Diego sitting as a County Board of Equalization can and should do so, and/or direct the County Assessor to make and enter such an escape assessment on the assessment roll prepared or being prepared and submit the same to said Board for equalization all as required by law.

Wherefore defendant prays that the Court make its interlocutory order remanding this case to the Board of Supervisors of the County of San Diego sitting as a Board of Equalization to ascertain and determine, pursuant to Sections 531, 1604 and 1611 Revenue and Taxation Code and as otherwise provided by law, the valuation for taxation purposes and the total amount of taxes due on plaintiff's possessory interest in said leased property for the tax years set forth in the complaint, and to certify to this Court the said total amount of equalized assessment and taxes when so obtained; whereupon defendant shall be given the opportunity to amend its answer to set forth such assessment and taxes as an equitable offset to plaintiff's demand for refund, and the case may then proceed to trial on the merits, the Court retaining jurisdiction until final disposition of the matters aforesaid; that the plaintiff take nothing by its actions; and for costs of action herein incurred.

Merideth L. Campbell, City Attorney for the Defendant City of Chula Vista.

[fol. 57]

[File endorsement omitted]

**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO**

No. 200839

[Title omitted]

STIPULATION—Filed December 7, 1956

It is hereby stipulated by and between the parties hereto and their respective counsel in the above-entitled action, for the purposes of trial, as follows:

1. That the lease, which is attached as Exhibit A to the complaint is a true copy; was executed with full authority on the part of the U. S. Government, and was the contract under which the plaintiff was occupying the subject property, and may be received in evidence by reference.

2. That Form SPB-5, submitted in photostatic form, is a true and correct copy of the Declaration of Surplus Property referred to in paragraph 7 of the complaint and may be received in evidence.

3. That prior to the tax year 1953-54, the defendant City of Chula Vista levied and collected its own taxes. That commencing with the tax year 1953-54, the duties of assessment and tax collection for said city were transferred to the county assessor and the county tax collector of the County of San Diego.

4. That the total amount of taxes on the county assessment [fol. 58] ment rolls, assessed against the subject property for the respective tax years in question, and for which refund is sought in this action, is the sum of \$170,289.65. That of said sum the amount thereof assessed and collected by the county for and on behalf of said county, school districts and other revenue districts is \$145,730.82. That of said sum of \$170,289.65 the amount thereof assessed and collected by the county for and on behalf of the City of

Chula Vista is \$24,558.83. That the amount of taxes, for which refund is sought in this action, collected by the City of Chula Vista under assessments made by it for and on its own behalf for the tax years 1951-52 and 1953-54 is the sum of \$16,128.05. That the total amount of county taxes sought to be recovered in this action is \$145,730.82 aforesaid, and that the total amount of City of Chula Vista taxes so sought to be recovered is \$40,686.88.

5. That the photostatic copies of the assessment rolls now offered by defendant county show respectively the left and right hand pages of the original assessment books of the county which contain the entries of the original assessments of the subject property for the four respective tax years in question, all as made and entered on said books by the county; that all entries of assessments other than those of the subject property have been blanked out and deleted from such photostatic copies; that such copies are true and correct copies of said original entries of county assessments of the subject property and may be received in evidence.

6. That the certified copy of the deed from Santa Fe Land Improvement Co. to Rohr Aircraft Corporation now offered by defendant county, dated June 2, 1941, and recorded June 11, 1941, in Book 1188, page 494 of Official Records, San Diego County, truly and correctly describes both parcels of the subject property, otherwise referred to in the complaint and its exhibits as Manufacturing Area No. 1 or Parcel 27-186-1, and Hangar Area No. 2 or Parcel 27-185-1 respectively, and may be received in evidence.

7. That the certified copy of the deed from Rohr Aircraft [fol. 59] Corporation to Defense Plant Corporation, now offered by defendant county, dated October 22, 1942, and recorded November 16, 1942, in Book 1423, page 421, Official Records, San Diego County, truly and correctly describes the aforesaid Manufacturing Area No. 1 or Parcel 27-186-1 of the subject property, and may be received in evidence.

8. That the certified copy of the deed from Rohr Aircraft Corporation to Defense Plant Corporation, now offered by defendant county, dated October 28, 1943, and recorded No-

vember 3, 1943, in Book 1582, page 232 of Official Records, San Diego County, truly and correctly describes the aforesaid Hangar Area No. 2 or Parcel 27-185-1 of the subject property, and may be received in evidence.

9. That the certified copy of the deed from Reconstruction Finance Corporation to the United States of America, dated March 17, 1955, and recorded May 6, 1955, in Book 5634, page 66 of Official Records, San Diego County, truly and correctly describes both aforesaid parcels of the subject property, among others, and may be received in evidence.

10. That the plaintiff in this action is a corporation other and different from the Rohr Aircraft Corporation which was the original lessee under the lease attached as Exhibit A to the complaint herein. That the plaintiff herein was organized under the laws of the State of California on October 18, 1949, and thereafter, on December 7, 1949, acquired by purchase, the assets of said original lessee and said lease was thereupon duly assigned to plaintiff, who is the successor in interest to said original corporation. That said original Rohr Aircraft Corporation, not this plaintiff, was the grantee under the deed mentioned in paragraph 6 of this Stipulation, and the grantor in the deeds mentioned in paragraphs 7 and 8 hereof.

11. That defendant county's Exhibit "I" for identification, which is a 12-page document showing in detail the formula and method employed by the county assessor in making his possessory interest assessment of the subject [fol. 60] property for equitable offset purposes, together with explanatory note by County Counsel, is a properly computed estimate of the amount of said possessory interest assessment for the five tax years there shown, and that for the tax years 1952-53, 1953-54, and 1954-55 respectively, the same is also a true and correct computation of the amount of equitable offset which the Court may find to be due and owing defendants. Said exhibit may be received in evidence, subject to a motion to strike to be made by plaintiff addressed to those portions of said exhibit covering the tax years 1951-52 and 1955-56.

Dated: San Diego, California, November 20, 1956.

James Don Keller, District Attorney in and for the County of San Diego, State of California, By Carroll H. Smith, Deputy, Attorneys for Defendant County.

Merideth L. Campbell, City Attorney for the Defendant City of Chula Vista.

Glenn & Wright, By Robert Thorn, Attorneys for Plaintiff.

[fol. 61] [File endorsement omitted]

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO

No. 200839

ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION, a California corporation,
Plaintiff,

—v.—

COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a body corporate, and CITY OF
CHULA VISTA, a Municipal corporation, Defendants.

FINDINGS OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW—
January 29, 1957

This cause came on regularly for trial on the 7th day of December, 1956, before the above-entitled court, in Department No. 1 thereof, the Honorable Arthur L. Mundo, judge presiding, plaintiff appearing by its attorneys, Glenn & Wright, by Leroy A. Wright and Olney R. Thorn; defendant County appearing by its attorneys, James Don Keller, District Attorney and County Counsel, and Carroll H. Smith, Deputy; defendant City of Chula Vista appearing by its attorney, Merideth L. Campbell; and evidence oral and documentary having been introduced by the parties, and the case having been fully argued by counsel, and the

trial having been concluded on the 11th day of December, 1956, and the cause having been submitted for decision, and the Court having considered the evidence and the arguments of counsel and being fully advised in the premises, does hereby make and enter its Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law, as follows:

[fol. 62]

FINDINGS OF FACT

I.

That the subject property, which is described in the lease attached to the complaint and marked Exhibit A, was acquired by Rohr Aircraft Corporation, plaintiff's predecessor in interest, from the Santa Fe Land Improvement Co. by deed dated June 2, 1941, and recorded June 11, 1941, in Book 1188, Page 494 of Official Records, San Diego County.

II.

That said property was conveyed by plaintiff's said predecessor in interest to Defense Plant Corporation, a subsidiary of Reconstruction Finance Corporation, by deed dated October 22, 1942, and recorded November 16, 1942, in Book 1423, Page 421, Official Records, San Diego County, as to one parcel or portion thereof, and by deed dated October 28, 1943, and recorded November 3, 1943, in Book 1582, Page 232 of Official Records, San Diego County, as to the remaining parcel or portion thereof.

III.

That on or about May 29, 1946, the Reconstruction Finance Corporation transferred custody of the subject property to the War Assets Administration under and pursuant to the Surplus Property Act of 1944, 58 Stat. 765, 50 U.S.C.A. Appendix, Sec. 1611 et seq.

IV.

That on September 1, 1949, the Reconstruction Finance Corporation entered into the lease of the subject property with plaintiff's predecessor in interest, said lease being hereinbefore referred to as Exhibit A.

V.

That the plaintiff in this action is a corporation other and different from the Rohr Aircraft Corporation which was the original lessee under the lease attached as Exhibit A to the complaint herein. That said original Rohr Aircraft [fol. 63] Corporation, not this plaintiff, was the grantee under the deed mentioned in paragraph I hereinabove, and the grantor in the deeds mentioned in paragraph II hereinabove. That the plaintiff herein was organized under the laws of the State of California on October 18, 1949, and thereafter, on December 7, 1949, acquired by purchase, the assets of said original lessee and said lease was thereupon duly assigned to plaintiff, who is the successor in interest to said original corporation.

VI.

That under and pursuant to the terms of said lease plaintiff covenanted to pay and did pay the taxes assessed, levied and collected against the subject property, and sought to be refunded in this action.

VII.

That the Reconstruction Finance Corporation did not dispose of its legal title to the subject property until 1955, when it conveyed the same to the United States of America by quitclaim deed dated March 17, 1955, and recorded May 6, 1955, in Book 5634, Page 66 of Official Records, San Diego County.

VIII.

That at all times mentioned in the complaint, to wit, for and during the fiscal years 1951-52, 1952-53, 1953-54, and 1954-55, and for some time prior and subsequent thereto, to wit, from November 3, 1943 to May 6, 1955, the Reconstruction Finance Corporation was the record owner and holder of the legal title to the subject property. That during each of said fiscal years, 1951-52 to 1954-55 inclusive, the subject property was assessed to Reconstruction Finance Corporation.

IX.

That the subject property is and was at all times mentioned in the complaint real property consisting of land and improvements thereon.

[fol. 64]

X.

That the taxes which were assessed, levied and collected by the defendants against the subject property and which are sought to be refunded in this action were and are real property taxes.

XI.

That ever since 1932, and at all times mentioned in the complaint, by express Congressional consent, to wit, under and pursuant to Title 15, Sec. 607, United States Code Annotated, the real property of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation has been subject to local taxation to the same extent according to its value as other real property is taxed.

XII.

That the Court makes no findings as to the separate affirmative defense of the defendants.

FROM THE FOREGOING FINDINGS OF FACT THE COURT MAKES ITS CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AS FOLLOWS:

I.

That the Reconstruction Finance Corporation was the record owner and holder of the legal title to the subject property from November 3, 1943 to May 6, 1955, and was the proper and lawful assessee thereof for the four tax years in question, to wit, for the fiscal years 1951-52 to 1954-55 inclusive.

II.

That said transfer of custody of the subject property to the War Assets Administration on or about May 29, 1946, did not operate as or constitute in any way a withdrawal, termination, or revocation, either express or implied, of the express Congressional consent to tax said subject prop-

erty conferred by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act provision aforesaid, to wit, Title 15, Sec. 607, U.S.C.A.

III.

That accordingly the taxes herein sought by plaintiff to [fol. 65] be recovered were and are properly and lawfully assessed, levied and collected by defendants and are not refundible to plaintiff or any other person or party, in whole or in part, or at all.

IV.

That both defendants are entitled to judgment against the plaintiff that the plaintiff take nothing, that the complaint be dismissed with prejudice, and that defendants recover their costs.

Dated, San Diego, Calif., Jan. 29, 1957.

Arthur L. Mundo, Judge of the Superior Court.

[fol. 66]

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO

No. 200839

ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION, a California corporation,
Plaintiff,

v.

COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a body corporate, and CITY OF
CHULA VISTA, a Municipal corporation, Defendants.

JUDGMENT—January 29, 1957

This cause came on regularly for trial on the 7th day of December, 1956, before the above-entitled court, in De-

partment No. 1 thereof, the Honorable Arthur L. Mundo, judge presiding, plaintiff appearing by its attorneys, Glenn & Wright, by Leroy A. Wright and Olney R. Thorn; defendant County appearing by its attorneys, James Don Keller, District Attorney and County Counsel, and Carroll H. Smith, Deputy; defendant City of Chula Vista appearing by its attorney, Merideth L. Campbell; and evidence oral and documentary having been introduced by the parties, and the case having been fully argued by counsel, and the trial having been concluded on the 11th day of December, 1956, and the cause having been submitted for decision, and the Court having considered the evidence and the arguments of counsel and being fully advised in the premises and having heretofore made and entered its Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law, Now Therefore

It Is Ordered, Adjudged and Decreed:

That both defendants have judgment against the plaintiff; that the plaintiff take nothing; that its complaint be dismissed with prejudice, and that defendants recover their costs in the sum of \$.....

Dated, San Diego, Calif., Jan. 29, 1957.

Arthur L. Mundo, Judge, Superior Court.

[fol. A]

**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO**

BOHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION, Plaintiff and Appellant,

vs.

**COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a body corporate, and CITY OF CHULA
VISTA, a Municipal corporation, Defendants and Re-
spondents.**

From San Diego County.

Hon. Arthur L. Mundo, Judge.

Excerpts from Reporter's Transcript

APPEARANCES

**Glenn & Wright, By Leroy A. Wright and Robert Thorn,
Attorneys for Plaintiff and Appellant, 1434 Fifth Ave-
nue, San Diego 1, California, BElmont 4-3571.**

**James Don Keller, County Counsel, By Carroll H. Smith,
Deputy, Attorney for Defendant and Respondent
County of San Diego, 1650 Pacific Highway, San Diego
1, California, BElmont 9-7561, Ext. 451.**

**Merideth L. Campbell, City Attorney, Attorney for Defen-
dant and Respondent City of Chula Vista, 615 National
Avenue, National City, California, GRidley 7-4143.**

[fol. 87] **GUY E. STAMPER, called as a witness by and on
behalf of the plaintiff, being first duly sworn, was examined
and testified as follows:**

Direct Examination.

By Mr. Wright:

Q. Would you state your name, please.

A. Guy E. Stamper.

Q. Where do you live, Mr. Stamper?

A. 828 Law Street, San Diego.

Q. In 1947 by whom were you employed?

A. War Assets Administration.

Q. What was your position?

A. Chief of warehousing for the San Diego area.

Q. Where was your office?

A. On August 1 I took—my offices were located at the Convair Plant Two, and also had jurisdiction of the surplus property in Chula Vista at Rohr.

Q. Now, with reference to the surplus property at Chula [fol. 88] Vista, you call that the Rohr—

A. The Rohr plant.

Q. Are you able to identify from the map attached to the title report of the Union Title the areas over which you had jurisdiction?

A. The area that War Assets had property contained in was the property located north of H Street—south of H Street. I am sorry.

Q. South of H Street?

A. South of H Street.

Q. Was that generally known as manufacturing area number one?

A. That I cannot answer. The way we termed it was the manufacturing—was the Rohr plant that they were in operation of. Our plant on the south side of H Street was for dead storage only of surplus property.

Q. And you used all of the property south of H Street?

A. That is correct.

Q. And was owned by the United States? All of that was under your jurisdiction?

A. Under my jurisdiction for warehouse storage.

Q. And did that include a hanger area?

A. Yes, the hanger was located on the extreme southern portion of the plant.

Q. Now, Mr. Stamper, did you at any time move your office to Chula Vista?

[fol. 89] A. Yes. It was in December that we moved our office from Convair Plant Two to Chula Vista, and also set

up a sale center there for the disposal of the residue of the government-owned property.

Q. Now, was Rohr Aircraft during the time that you were using the property as a disposal center—did Rohr Aircraft use or occupy any portion of it?

A. They didn't take—use any portion of it until, I believe, it was around May or June that they rented a small storage area in what we called as building 1 to store various aircraft parts for Boeing Aircraft, because they were unable to ship due to a strike.

Q. Now, when was that? What year?

A. That was in '48.

Q. So during 1947, and for the first part of '48 you, on behalf of War Assets Administration, had complete supervision and control and occupancy of this area?

A. That is correct.

Q. South of H Street to and including the hanger?

A. That is right. There was an—incidentally, there was a chain link fence installed prior to my taking over of this allocation dividing the Chula Vista Rohr plant from government-owned facility.

The Court: On this map which parcel are you pointing to?

The Witness: Your Honor, on this parcel.

The Court: Is it in the green?

[fol. 90] The Witness: Yes, uh-huh. This is H Street dividing line. This is War Assets.

The Court: Outlined in green?

The Witness: Yes, outlined in green.

Mr. Wright: May I have this marked for identification as Plaintiff's 3, I believe?

(The photograph was marked Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 3, for identification.)

By Mr. Wright:

Q. Mr. Stamper, I show you a photograph marked for identification, Plaintiff's 3, and ask you if you can identify the area shown on that photograph?

A. Yes.

Q. Will you tell the Court—

A. There is a—you can plainly see in this photograph a dividing fence running from the clock house all the way down to the end of the area, and the property located on the north of the fence is what we called—

Q. South?

A. —south—south of the fence is building 1, and you can see some government-owned surplus vehicles along the north side.

Q. And the street that runs diagonally from the upper left to the lower right of the picture is what street?

A. This would be National.

Q. Diagonally.

[fol. 91] A. Diagonally? Well, this is H Street.

Q. That is H Street?

A. Yes, uh-huh.

Q. And does that picture—can you point out the fence that was constructed?

A. Yes. The fence is constructed right on each street running east and west.

Q. Does that picture fairly depict the division of the government-owned property from the balance of the Rohr property as it existed when you were located there?

A. Yes, it does.

Mr. Wright: I would offer Plaintiff's Exhibit 3 in evidence.

The Court: Received.

(The photograph marked Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 3 was received in evidence.)

Mr. Wright: No further questions.

Mr. Smith: That is all. No cross examination.

Mr. Wright: Thank you, Mr. Stamper.

(Witness excused.)

Mr. Wright: Mr. Shepard.

S. W. SHEPARD, recalled as a witness by and on behalf of the plaintiff, having been previously duly sworn, resumed the stand and testified as follows:

[fol. 92] The Court: Now, would you superimpose this on the map?

Mr. Wright: I intended to by this witness.

The Court: I think that is the way this goes, isn't it?

The Witness: Yes, sir, like this. Actually the map is straight down. This is across here, this line across here. Yes, here is H Street.

Direct Examination.

By Mr. Wright:

Q. Your name?

A. S. W. Shepard, S-h-e-p-a-r-d.

Q. And where do you reside, Mr. Shepard?

A. In San Diego.

Q. And are you presently employed by Rohr Aircraft?

A. I am.

Q. And in what position?

A. I am the Secretary and General Counsel of the company.

Q. When did you first become employed by either the present Rohr Aircraft Company, the plaintiff in this action, or its so-called predecessor, the old Rohr?

A. In April, 1942.

Q. What position did you then hold?

A. Well, I was employed in various positions in legal and quasi legal work between 1942 and 1945. In July of 1945 I was elected Secretary of the company by the Board [fol. 93] of Directors, and have since been re-elected to that position in each year thereafter.

Q. Now, referring to the deeds that have been introduced, and the stipulation, Mr. Shepard, we have Defendants' Exhibit G, a deed from Rohr Aircraft Corporation to Defense Plant Corporation, and Defendants' Exhibit H, a similar deed—no, I am sorry. First is F, 1942. Then G. Exhibit F is referred to as manufacturing area number

one. Do you have before you the maps prepared by the Union Title?

A. No, sir. I now have them, yes, sir.

Q. And can you identify manufacturing area number one? That is the area, is it not, that is bounded on the north by H Street and is depicted in the green color?

A. It is.

Q. Now, on the hanger area, number two, which is described in Defendants' Exhibit G, that lies immediately to the south of the manufacturing area and is depicted in orange, or red, on the map, is it not?

A. It is.

Mr. Wright: At this time, may the Court please, we would like to offer these two maps in evidence as Defendants' 4 and 5.

The Court: You want this one you gave me?

Mr. Wright: Yes.

The Court: All right. Do you want to take it out of the folio? The manufacturing area will be Exhibit Num- [fol. 94] ber 4. Then what you call the hanger area—

Mr. Wright: The hanger area.

The Court: —is Exhibit 5?

Mr. Wright: Exhibit 5.

(The maps were marked Plaintiff's Exhibits Numbers 4 and 5, respectively, and received in evidence.)

By Mr. Wright:

Q. Mr. Shepard, what properties—or, do you know when Rohr Aircraft Corporation started to acquire property in the Chula Vista area?

A. Beginning in 1940.

Q. And how large an area did they acquire eventually?

A. Well, up until what? Up until any particular date?

Q. Well, by 1941.

A. Well, probably by—through 1941, approximately 40 acres. Perhaps an acre or two more than that.

Q. Now, did Rohr Aircraft own any property other than that that was conveyed to Defense Plant Corporation by the deed that is Defendants' B, that is, the deed to—I

mean, the two deeds, F and G, the hanger area and the manufacturing area?

A. Oh, yes, sir.

Q. And the property that Rohr still owned and did not convey is located immediately to the north of H Street?

A. Yes. Rohr Aircraft Corporation owns an area of approximately 15 acres immediately north of what has been [fol. 95] described as manufacturing area number one. In other words, property lying between H and G Streets in Chula Vista, and being on the same side of the railroad right of way as the areas that have been described as manufacturing area number one and the hanger area, number two. In addition to that, Rohr Aircraft Corporation owns other properties to the east of both parcels, or of all three parcels.

Q. Now, in 1942 when these two parcels, the hanger area and the manufacturing area, were conveyed to Defense Plant Corporation, were they at all improved? Did they have any improvements on them?

A. If there were any improvements upon the property they would have been of nominal value.

Q. Will you tell the Court, Mr. Shepard, the history of the dealings with Defense Plant Corporation, the lease that Rohr Aircraft originally acquired, and bring us down to the termination and declaration of the property as surplus?

A. Well, beginning in 1942 Rohr Aircraft Corporation entered into negotiations with Defense Plant Corporation, the result of which was the execution of a lease between Defense Plant Corporation, which I believe at that time was a subsidiary of Reconstruction Finance Corporation, under which a considerable area of land was leased to Rohr Aircraft Corporation. Under the terms of that lease money was provided Rohr Aircraft Corporation to erect improvements upon the land, and Rohr Aircraft Corporation then paid rent to Defense Plant Corporation, the [fol. 96] amount of rent being based on the original cost of the land to the government and the cost of the various types of improvements to the government. In addition to that, there were certain items of equipment and personal

property that also were included within the scope of the lease, and rent was paid to Defense Plant Corporation for those items. The lease was amended several times by expanding the facilities that were rented to the corporation, and in 1945, immediately following the cessation of hostilities, Rohr Aircraft Corporation found that a large proportion of the facilities became immediately nonusable and on October 4, 1945, sent a wire or telegram to Defense Plant Corporation, the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, the Navy Department, and other interested government agencies, invoking the termination clause of that lease. I notice, in referring to documents in front of me, that the wire was sent to Reconstruction Finance Corporation as successor to Defense Plant Corporation. This wire or telegram was confirmed by a letter to the various government agencies. The Reconstruction Finance Corporation on October 8, 1945, acknowledged receipt of that wire, and under letter dated December 20, 1945, Reconstruction Finance Corporation acknowledged cancellation of the lease, effective October 15, 1945.

Q. Now, following cancellation of the lease, Mr. Shepard, what did Rohr Aircraft do with respect to the the manu- [fol. 97] facturing area and the hanger area?

A. It vacated them.

Q. Completely?

A. Completely.

Q. Now, following the time that the property was vacated by Rohr Aircraft Corporation do you know who took possession?

A. Of my personal knowledge, I don't recall how long it was before some custodian physically moved into the property. However, it was only shortly thereafter that the War Assets Administration made a—I guess we could call it a surplus depot out of the property. They brought all sorts of surplus equipment and surplus war commodities into that property and used it as a warehousing area for surplus items of the government. They also erected a fence across the northerly part of their property to separate the government-owned property from the Rohr-owned property.

Mr. Wright: Will you mark these next in order?

The Clerk: Do you want these separate, Mr. Wright?

Mr. Wright: Yes.

(The photographs were marked Plaintiff's Exhibits Numbers 6 and 7, respectively, for identification.)

By Mr. Wright:

Q. Mr. Shepard, do you have any extra copies of the telegram of termination and the letter of December 20, 1945?

[fol. 98] A. I do.

Mr. Campbell: What is the date of that?

Mr. Wright: The telegram to Reconstruction Finance Corporation, dated October 4, 1945, and the acknowledgment dated December 20, 1945.

Mr. Campbell: Would you mind informing me, Mr. Wright, maybe the Court, too, of the materiality of that telegram, when the lease which you have attached to your complaint is dated September 1, 1949?

Mr. Wright: May the Court please, we are, by this line of questioning and this evidence, seeking to show the complete cessation of use of the property by Rohr Aircraft, its taking over by War Assets Administration, which I think factually differentiates the case at bar from that, those facts that were related by the Court in the Continental Motors case. The Court made great reliance there, and placed reliance on the continuity of possession and use as having from the earliest inception remained in Continental Motors. Here we have the original lease from Defense Plant Corporation, RFC, that was terminated. We are by these documents and this testimony showing that following that termination Rohr Aircraft moved completely out, and I will later show how Rohr Aircraft came back in again, but after a considerable lapse of time.

The Court: Did you have your lease reinstated?

Mr. Wright: No, sir. It was a brand new lease.

[fol. 99] The Court: A brand new lease.

Mr. Campbell: I haven't made any objection. I was just asking for clarification at the moment.

The Court: As I understand it, when the war ceased they asked to be released from their lease, and right away they got out of the property. Then after while, probably in 1949, they got a new lease for the same property.

Mr. Wright: Yes, sir.

Mr. Campbell: Well, if the purpose is to show their occupation or interest in this particular property, I have no objection. Other than that, I don't see the materiality. The materiality starts in '49, under which lease they paid their taxes, pursuant to it, and the lease speaks for itself as to who it is with, regardless of what Mr. Shepard or anybody else says. For that purpose I wouldn't raise the objection, if that is counsel's purpose.

Mr. Wright: Our purpose is to show a break in continuity and possession on the part of Rohr Aircraft.

The Court: Well, you may proceed.

Mr. Campbell: I am lost. Subject to a motion to strike?

The Court: Subject to argument later on.

Mr. Campbell: May I reserve a motion to strike, too, your Honor?

The Court: Your objection is that you don't see why we have to be concerned with anything that went on before [fol. 100] 1949?

Mr. Campbell: Yes, that is part of the complaint. Yes, your Honor. That is my point.

The Court: And Mr. Wright—

Mr. Campbell: Thinks we do.

The Court: Wants to show they started out, then they broke off, then they took up again, is that right?

Mr. Wright: Yes, sir.

May I have this telegram marked, and this letter, and this marked?

The Clerk: In order?

Mr. Wright: Yea.

(The telegram and letters were marked Plaintiff's Exhibits Numbers 8, 9 and 10, respectively, for identification.)

By Mr. Wright:

Q. Mr. Shepard, I show you two photographs marked, one marked for identification Plaintiff's 6, and the other 7. Can you identify those photographs for me?

A. Yes, sir. These were photographs—aerial photographs that we arranged to have taken early in 1948. They show an area that covers a portion of the plant owned by Rohr Aircraft Corporation in fee, and a portion of the plant owned by the government, both of which are located at the foot of H Street in Chula Vista.

Mr. Campbell: At this moment I am going to object [fol. 101] to the conclusion of the witness, the portion of the plant owned by the government, the portion owned by Rohr Aircraft, as not being the best evidence. The best evidence is the lease itself, and the deeds, and so forth, of the property.

The Court: Well, we will assume that his word "ownership" referred to the particular building on it, the particular parcel of land.

By Mr. Wright:

Q. Mr. Shepard, can you identify H Street on those pictures?

A. Yes, sir. H Street—do you wish me to point them out to the Court? H Street is on Number 7, is the street that lies here, north.

Q. Will you make a pencil mark—

The Court: You might mark out there on the margin "H Street".

The Witness: I don't have a grease pencil.

The Court: Put an arrow and then "H Street".

The Witness: H Street, and I will put the arrow pointing—that was a poor choice because it might be confused with Bay Boulevard.

The Court: When you have done that, may I see it?

The Witness: Yes, sir. This is H Street, the street that lies here.

By Mr. Wright:

Q. Mr. Shepard, the property lying to the north of H [fol. 102] Street, was that occupied by Rohr Aircraft without a lease?

A. Yes, sir.

The Court: Now, I think you might put a compass on that.

The Witness: Yes, sir.

By Mr. Wright:

Q. And that is in 1947, after the declaration of the property as surplus and the termination of the lease on the hanger area.

A. North is in this direction.

Mr. Smith: Might I see that when the Court finishes with it?

The Court: Yes, but he hasn't told us about it yet.

The Witness: The southerly property line of the Rohr property is an extension of the southerly line of H Street. H Street is not extended to the west beyond the San Diego and Arizona Eastern right of way. The driveway that is to the left of that point is a privately owned—is privately owned property. The first strip is owned by the San Diego and Arizona Eastern Railway. The next strip is owned by the Santa Fe Land Improvement Company. The San Diego and Arizona Eastern Railway comes through here. This next strip of 150 feet is—what you would say, we rent from Santa Fe Land Improvement Company, and then the Rohr-owned property, southerly boundary of which is the southerly extension of H Street as it comes across here to the San Diego Bay. Rohr Aircraft Corporation [fol. 103] occupied the area north of that line and War Assets Administration occupied the area south of that line.

By Mr. Wright:

Q. Mr. Shepard, in 1948 what did you and Rohr Aircraft Corporation do with reference to the property which had been declared surplus and which is identified here as the manufacturing area?

A. We had a need for space for storage purposes and we contacted the War Assets custodian who advised us that if we wished to rent space we would be required to contact War Assets Administration in Los Angeles. We did so and made arrangements to rent various areas in the plant occupied by War Assets Administration. That occupancy on our part on a month-to-month tenancy in various areas began in May of 1948.

Q. And can you tell us what occurred then after, in dealing with both the manufacturing area and the hanger area, that culminated eventually in the lease which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 and attached as Exhibit A to the complaint?

A. We began renting areas in this War Asset controlled plant—if I am prohibited from using the word government-owned—and these areas increased in size, eventually taking over entire buildings. As of the 23rd day of August, 1948, we entered into a document called an interim lease with, if I may I will read it—would you like me to read the name of the lessor on that lease?

[fol. 104] Q. If you would.

A. Between Reconstruction Finance Corporation, a corporation duly organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the United States, which said corporation, pursuant to the provisions of Public Law 109, 79th Congress, approved on June 30, 1945, has succeeded to all of the rights and assets of Defense Plant Corporation, acting by and through War Assets Administration under and pursuant to reorganization plan 1 of 1947 (12-FR, 4534) and the powers and authority prescribed in the provisions of Surplus Property Act of 1944 (58 Statutes 765) and WAA regulation number 1, as amended, hereinafter referred to as lessor. The purpose of this document was to confirm on a month-to-month basis the occupancy by Rohr Aircraft Corporation of certain areas in the plant that lies south of H Street.

Mr. Campbell: May I inquire the date of the document you just read from?

The Witness: The 23rd day of August, 1948.

Mr. Smith: '48, did you say?

The Witness: '48.

Mr. Campbell: That is still prior to the lease?

The Witness: Yes, sir.

By Mr. Wright:

Q. And thereafter did you enter into negotiations with the War Assets Administration respecting the hanger area?

A. Yes, sir. Prior to that, however, we entered into [fol. 105] further negotiations with War Assets Administration which resulted in supplement number 1 to this interim lease, which was dated the 24th day of November, 1948, which had the effect of granting to Rohr Aircraft Corporation occupancy of the entire manufacturing area number one. Beginning in the spring of 1949 we found need to expand our operations into the hanger area, and again we contacted War Assets Administration and negotiated with them, resulting in the execution of a document dated the 1st day of March, 1949, which was an interim lease covering the hanger area.

Mr. Smith: What is the date of that document?

The Witness: March 1, 1949.

By Mr. Wright:

Q. Now, Mr. Shepard—

A. —but these—I might add that these leases, or these interim leases were on a month-to-month tenancy basis. We then entered into negotiations with War Assets Administration to occupy the property on a firm lease for five years. These interim leases then were superseded by the document which is Exhibit 1 to the plaintiff's, or in the plaintiff's case, which is the—I don't have it in front of me and I don't have the official title of it.

The Court: That is the September lease?

The Witness: Yes, sir.

The Court: September 1, 1949.

The Witness: Yes, sir.

[fol. 106] By Mr. Wright:

Q. Now, Mr. Shepard, in the negotiation of these interim occupancy permits, and in the negotiation of the lease dated September 1, 1949, which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 1, did you at any time have any dealings with the Reconstruction Finance Corporation?

Mr. Smith: We object to that question as being—

Mr. Campbell: May we have the question read again, your Honor? May I have the reporter read that question?

The Court: There is everybody talking at once here.

(Whereupon the last pending question was read by the reporter.)

Mr. Campbell: Object to that as not the best evidence. The lease itself, as far as that question is concerned—

The Court: You need some further documents.

Mr. Wright: No, sir. My question is addressed to the identity of the personnel with whom Mr. Shepard dealt.

The Court: Without going into the conversations?

Mr. Wright: Without going into—

Mr. Smith: I want to make further objection to that. That is a conclusion and opinion there. It depends on the signature and execution of the document itself who the signatory parties were.

The Court: Whom they represented. Well, he may tell us the names of the persons and then we will have to establish their connections. Is that what you want?

[fol. 107] Mr. Campbell: That isn't the question asked. I will make the objection, the question is vague, ambiguous, compound and complex. There are some papers behind it, and the lease, and so forth, here.

The Court: I suggest instead of asking about dealings, ask him if he had any further contact with certain individuals, and name them so we can find out whether they are connected with RFC, or something else.

By Mr. Wright:

Q. Mr. Shepard, in the negotiation of the lease dated September 1, 1949, whom did you contact?

A: There were many people with whom we made contact at that time. The firm lease was negotiated after contacts had been made with individuals who represented themselves as being connected—

Mr. Campbell: Just a moment. I object to that as hearsay.

The Court: Sustained.

The Witness: We were requested to write letters—

Mr. Campbell: Object to that as not responsive to any question asked.

The Court: Nothing is pending now, but we have the lease here and there is a Donn A. Biggs signing on behalf of somebody there and Mr.—I presume it is Mr. J. E. Rheim for Rohr Aircraft Corporation, and also Mr. S. W. Shepard.

[fol. 108] Mr. Smith: And I think if his Honor will turn to the next page of the lease he will see his authority to sign it.

The Court: Then there is a notary public certificate.

Mr. Smith: So that this testimony is not the best evidence. The lease speaks for itself. It is in evidence.

By Mr. Wright:

Q. Mr. Shepard, did you at any time in the negotiation of this lease contact any person known to you to be an officer or employee of Reconstruction Finance Company—

Mr. Campbell: Object.

Mr. Smith: Object to that question. Same grounds as before.

The Witness: Would you like me to tell you the names written on the door of the people we contacted?

Mr. Smith: Just a moment.

The Court: Well, of course, they are objecting to these conclusions. I am wondering if it is possible to establish by some competent proof just actually who these people were, and what organizations they were representatives of.

Mr. Campbell: May I be heard?

Mr. Wright: Just a moment, if I may. If the Court please, I will not pursue this much further, because the

lease and the stipulation cover the fact that the signers, parties signatory on behalf of the government, were officers and employees of the War Assets Administration, not of the RFC. There are certificates of authority—the [fol. 109] delegation of authority that are attached to the lease commencing at pages 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, all detail the authority of the parties signatory to the lease.

Mr. Smith: Even Mr. Shepard's authority here to act as Secretary of Rohr Aircraft Corporation, that is in there, so all this testimony is improper, if your Honor please.

The Court: Well, counsel says he is not going to pursue it any more.

Mr. Wright: No, I will not pursue it.

Mr. Campbell: I think he was just trying to give us a workout.

The Court: Just trying to see if you were awake.

By Mr. Wright:

Q. Mr. Shepard, turning now to the tax bills that are attached as Exhibit B, and there are three of them, to the complaint, and the tax bills that are attached to the complaint as Exhibit F, and there are two of those, I refer particularly to the tax bill number 4373 of the County, tax bill number 4375 of the County, tax bill number 4303-53 of the County, tax bill number 5403—54 of the County, and the City of Chula Vista tax bill number 4360 and number 4317. Can you tell us whether or not the Rohr Aircraft Corporation paid the first installment of the taxes shown on those tax bills?

A. It did.

[fol. 110] Q. And in what amount?

A. Could I refer to the tax bills, or the receipts for that information, please?

The Court: Do you want the original?

The Witness: Yes. Thank you. On tax bill number 4373 the amount of the first installment paid was \$7,201.50.

Mr. Smith: Now, if the Court please, I fail to see the materiality. I object to this evidence on the ground that it

is immaterial. The tax bills are in evidence. They speak for themselves. They are all stipulated to. What is the purpose of taking additional testimony that is already stipulated to?

Mr. Wright: If the Court please, the separate affirmative defense raised by both defendants sets forth an offset, and they claim an offset for possessory interest. It is our purpose here, since there is no claim for refund by reason of the first installment of these taxes, and there is no admission in the answer or the pleadings addressed to these first installments of taxes, that we must show as a defense to the claimed equitable offset the fact that the taxes for the first installment were paid and are not claimed by way of refund. Our only claim for refund for those years, those portions of the year is addressed to the second installment of the 1951 and '2.

Mr. Smith: I renew my objection, if the Court please, incompetent, irrelevant and immaterial.

[fol. 111] Mr. Campbell: My point was to inquire of Mr. Wright, you have now completed your plaintiff's case and are now putting a defense in to our affirmative defense. Is that what you are doing?

Mr. Wright: The factual background, yes.

Mr. Campbell: I mean, I was under the impression you had completed your case and we have a defense and then you come in and show the—

The Court: I think the procedure would be for the party offering the defense to go ahead and substantiate it and then of course you could—

Mr. Campbell: I don't object to the going out of order if I know that is the purpose.

Mr. Wright: If the Court please, I was trying to save Mr. Shepard's time, and the facts on the equitable offset by way of defense have been covered by the written stipulation.

The Court: All right.

Mr. Wright: And with the counsel and Court's approval, I would like to, out of order, ask two questions of Mr. Shepard.

The Court: We are going to have to adjourn pretty soon, if you could hurry up with it.

Mr. Wright: I wanted to obviate Mr. Shepard's coming back.

The Witness: On tax bill number 4375, the first installment [fol. 112] ment in the amount of \$10,358.70 was paid by Rohr Aircraft Corporation. On tax bill number 5403-53, first installment in the amount of \$33 was paid by Rohr Aircraft Corporation. On tax bill number 5403-54 first installment in the amount of \$1,016.10 was paid by Rohr Aircraft Corporation. On the City of Chula Vista tax bill number 4378, first installment taxes in the amount of \$2,122.12 was paid by Rohr Aircraft Corporation, and on tax bill number 4380 of the City of Chula Vista, first installment taxes in the amount of \$3,336.61 was paid by Rohr Aircraft Corporation.

By Mr. Wright:

Q. Now one more question, Mr. Shepard: Under the provisions of Public Law 388, and for the tax year 1955-56, were any taxes paid to the County of San Diego by Rohr Aircraft with reference to the property involved in this litigation?

Mr. Smith: Object; incompetent, irrelevant and immaterial.

The Court: Overruled.

The Witness: Tax bills for that tax year were issued and in making payment against them Rohr Aircraft Corporation was requested by General Services Administration to accompany the payment with a statement. Would you like me to read the statement?

By Mr. Wright:

[fol. 113] Q. I think, Mr. Shepard, that that is as far as we can go here, the fact that the taxes as assessed in the amount of the assessment were paid by Rohr Aircraft Corporation at the request of the General Services Administration.

The Court: This trial will be resumed—is that all now?
Mr. Wright: That is all my questions.

The Court: Do you have some?

Mr. Smith: I have some cross examination.

The Court: Would it be convenient for you to come back Monday?

The Witness: Is this off the record for the moment? We have an annual meeting of stockholders on Tuesday morning, Judge, and as the Corporate Secretary I have a thousand other details to attend to. If it could be avoided I would appreciate it very much. I don't wish to inconvenience the Court. If we could go on for a few more moments I would appreciate it very much.

The Court: Well, we have been going here since 9:00 o'clock this morning, and we get pretty tired after a while.

Mr. Campbell: I doubt if it will take over a half hour.

The Court: Your cross examination will take over a half hour?

Mr. Campbell: Between the two of us, yes.

The Court: Then that is impossible. We will adjourn [fol. 114] until 10:00 o'clock Monday morning.

(Whereupon court recessed at 4:34 o'clock P. M., to 10:00 o'clock A. M., Monday, December 10, 1956.)

[fol. 115] San Diego, California,
Monday, December 10, 1956, 10:00 A.M.

The Court: Good morning. Proceed.

Mr. Wright: I believe Mr. Shepard was on the stand and the plaintiff, your Honor, had concluded their direct examination.

Mr. Smith: That is correct.

S. W. SHEPARD resumed the stand and testified further as follows:

Cross Examination.

The Court: Do you need any of your books?

The Witness: I don't know, sir. I will find out.

The Court: All right.

By Mr. Smith:

Q. In what business is the Rohr Corporation engaged?

A. It is a manufacturer of aircraft parts and assemblies.

Q. As I understand it, you manufacture these parts and equipment for the United States Government in certain cases, and in others as subcontractors for prime contractors with the United States Government?

A. That is correct.

Q. Do you likewise manufacture any such parts and equipment for private corporations?

A. Yes, sir.

[fol. 116] Q. Now, those purposes are the same purposes which the former Rohr Aircraft Corporation performed?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Directing your attention to the year 1941, now, let's see, that was the year in which the Rohr Aircraft Corporation acquired the subject property, was it not?

A. I believe it was.

Q. Refreshing your recollection, I will direct your attention to Defendants' Exhibit E. I believe that is the deed by which the subject properties were acquired by the Rohr Aircraft Corporation.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Then it is true, wasn't it, that in 1942 in October the Rohr Aircraft Corporation deeded the manufacturing area described in the complaint to the Defense Plant Corporation, didn't they?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. I will refer to them, if it is more convenient to you, as manufacturing area and hanger area rather than the legal description on the assessment roll.

A. All right.

Q. Then on October 28 of the next year, 1943, the Rohr Aircraft conveyed the hanger area to Defense Plant Corporation, isn't that true?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. So that we have this situation then, isn't it, in 1941 [fol. 117] Rohr Aircraft buys the subject properties from Santa Fe Land and Improvement Company, and then in

October of '42 it conveys the manufacturing area to Defense Plant Corporation, and in October of the next year, '43, conveys the hanger area to Defense Plant Corporation. Is that right?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. So that beginning in 1942 we have the Defense Plant Corporation as the legal owners of the properties then?

A. What properties, sir?

Q. Of one of the properties, that is.

A. Yes.

Q. And in '43 of both of the properties.

A. Yes.

Q. Now, from '43 to 1945 do you know what use was made of the subject properties? From 1943 to 1945?

A. Yes.

Q. What was that use?

A. It was occupied by Rohr Aircraft Corporation under a lease from Defense Plant Corporation.

Q. Now, I believe you testified that there was a time in there when your lease was vacated and the subject property was used as a surplus depot for war materials, is that right?

A. That is right.

Q. And—

A. May I ask a question?

[fol. 118] Q. Just a moment.

A. Mr. Reporter, would you please repeat that question?

Q. Oh, you wish to correct your answer?

A. I wish to listen to the question again.

(Whereupon the last pending question was read by the reporter.)

A. All right.

Q. But when we come down to the period of your present lease beginning September 1, '49, and right down to the present time, the use of the property has been for the purposes of the Rohr Aircraft Corporation, as you have just testified here to their purposes, is that right?

A. That is correct.

Q. And I believe you testified that in May of 1948 this manufacturing area was rented on a month-to-month basis?

A. A portion of it.

Q. Yes. Now, was that the earliest resumption by Rohr Aircraft of the use of either of the properties after that period where they were vacated for a time?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. There was no use at all by Rohr in '45 and '46?

A. Oh, yes, sir, there was use in 1945. We—

Q. In '46?

A. I don't recall any use in 1946 or 1947.

Q. Would it assist you in your answer if you were informed that Rohr was assessed for improvements on those properties in 1946 and 1947?

A. It might.

Q. Would that assist you in your answer?

A. It might.

Q. So that it is possible that there might have been some use by Rohr of the properties in those years?

A. Perhaps I could—I can think of a situation where Rohr—where it might be considered that Rohr may have had a use of the property. The situation is the spur track that serves the Rohr-owned plant. This spur track goes through the manufacturing area, but that was not considered part of the manufacturing area about which we are discussing here. That is a separate easement that was granted to Defense Plant Corporation on the Rohr property, and there was a side track agreement entered into between the company and—I have forgotten now who the other contracting party was—giving Rohr permission to use the spur track through this manufacturing area. There were some improvements that Rohr had constructed upon—some leasehold improvements that Rohr had constructed upon the property during the war years, but as I recall now they had all been removed—either removed, or had been abandoned by 1946, so if you have other items wherein Rohr was assessed for improvements against the property I would appreciate being advised of that.

[fol. 120] Q. And these improvements were assessed to these particular—one of these particular parcels of land, one or both?

A. Well, I don't recall. If you could identify them I am sure I might remember them.

Q. The location of these two properties, the manufacturing area and the hanger area, respectively, I believe according to your maps and your pictures are south of H Street, is that right?

A. Yes.

Q. Both of them?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Then does Rohr Aircraft own or operate property north of H Street, or on—

A. Yes, sir.

Q. —on either side?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And all of the properties which Rohr operate are for the general purposes of the corporation as you have designated?

A. Yes.

Mr. Smith: Do you care to ask any questions, Mr. Campbell?

Cross Examination.

By Mr. Campbell:

[fol. 121] Q. Mr. Shepard, you are an attorney at law, are you not?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And official legal advisor of Rohr Aircraft?

A. Excuse me?

Q. You are the official legal advisor of Rohr Aircraft?

A. Yes.

Q. Among your duties as Secretary. You examined this lease dated September 1, 1949, between the Reconstruction Finance Corporation and Rohr Aircraft, did you not, before attesting it?

A. Yes.

Q. You were familiar with the provisions in the lease that Rohr Aircraft was to pay all taxes assessed to the lessor, the Reconstruction Finance Corporation?

A. That was interpreted as being legally assessed against the property, yes.

Q. Pardon?

A. Yes, and that was determined to be taxes legally assessed against the property.

Q. And you did pay those taxes?

A. We paid tax bills that were issued against the property, yes.

Q. And some of them were assessed to Reconstruction Finance Corporation, some to the Defense Plant Corporation, some to Rohr Aircraft?

[fol. 122] A. I don't recall any assessed to Defense Plant Corporation. I believe the tax bills—are you speaking of the period from September 1, '49, and following?

Q. No. I am speaking of the Defense Plant prior to '49. Well, I will withdraw that question and put it this way: The Defense Plant Corporation was merged into Reconstruction Finance Corporation, to your knowledge, was it not, to the best of your knowledge?

Mr. Wright: I object, your Honor. That is a matter of public law, a matter which this Court can take judicial notice. This witness, his statement is merely a conclusion.

The Court: I think all of us can agree that Reconstruction Finance Corporation succeeded the Defense Plant Corporation.

By Mr. Campbell:

Q. As far as you knew, the record title to the land in question was in the Reconstruction Finance Corporation from the time, at least, of the execution of the lease in 1949 up to March 17, I believe, of 1955?

A. So far as I knew, that is what our lease indicated the record owner of the property to be.

Q. And during the term of the lease Rohr Aircraft was still operating and using the property as it had prior to the lease, was it not, same purposes?

A. Yes. You are referring to the September 1, 1949, lease?

[fol. 123] Q. Yes.

A. Yes.

Q. And still using it now?

A. Yes.

Q. Were the tax bills after the date of the lease mailed to Rohr Aircraft Corporation, or were they mailed to the Reconstruction Finance Corporation?

A. I don't know. I can answer the first part of that question, they were not mailed to Rohr Aircraft Corporation except by War Assets Administration.

Q. You don't—

A. They were mailed to Rohr Aircraft Corporation by War Surplus Administration. How they got them I don't know.

Q. You don't know how War Assets got them?

A. No, sir.

Mr. Campbell: That is all.

Mr. Smith: That is all.

Mr. Wright: That is all.

(Witness excused.)

Mr. Smith: Do you rest?

Mr. Wright: May it please the Court, there is a stipulation here that reserves to plaintiff the motion to strike with respect to certain matters that are contained in the defendant County's exhibits, and except for the making of that motion to strike we have no—

Mr. Smith: You have no further testimony?

[fol. 124] Mr. Wright: We have no further testimony.

Mr. Smith: If you have no objection, and it meets with the Court's approval, I think we can discuss that after—I have a defense witness I would like to put on.

Mr. Wright: By resting then I mean I have no further testimony to offer.

The Court: Very well.

Mr. Smith: The defendant will call Mrs. Dolores Jacques.

DOLORES JACQUES, called as a witness by and on behalf of the defendants, being first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:

Direct Examination.

By Mr. Smith:

Q. Will you state your name, please.

A. Dolores Jacques.

Q. Where do you live?

A. 204 West Lewis Street.

Q. San Diego?

A. San Diego.

Q. You are in charge of the Redemption Department of the County Auditor's office, is that right, Mrs. Jacques?

A. Yes.

[fol. 125] Q. How long have you had such position?

A. Approximately ten years.

Q. And as such you have the custody and control of the past years' assessment records of the County of San Diego?

A. Yes.

Q. Those records are now kept in microfilm, are they not?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you, Mrs. Jacques, at my request, over the week end inspect those past years' assessment records from the year 1942-43 through 1949-50?

A. Yes.

Q. With a view to ascertaining whether or not certain property description which I furnished you was on those rolls?

A. Yes.

Q. I will show you the property descriptions attached as Exhibit A to the complaint in this lawsuit, Mrs. Jacques, and ask you if these were the descriptions which I submitted to you for that inspection?

A. Yes, they are.

Q. And you made that inspection and the search?

A. Yes.

Q. And did you ascertain who the assessee of the properties were in those respective years?

A. Yes, I did.

[fol. 126] Q. Did you make any memorandum or compilation of that figure?

A. I did, and I have a copy here.

Q. Have you a copy of it with you?

A. Yes.

Q. I will show you this two-page document and ask you, this is your memorandum which you compiled?

A. It is.

Q. And that is your own typewriting?

A. Yes.

Q. And done under—oh, you did it yourself?

A. Yes.

Mr. Smith: I would like to offer that in evidence, if the Court please, as defendants' exhibit next.

Mr. Wright: May the Court please, as far as this evidence goes, and to the extent that it purports to show merely the name of the person assessed, I will stipulate that the rolls would so show. However, there are certain items of property that claim to have been assessed to Rohr Aircraft Corporation on certain of those years. Without any information as to what property, that was, what the assessment itself was for, we have no basis. I don't know the purpose for which counsel is offering this. It may be that we can stipulate with him. But insofar as the evidence would tend to support an inference that during those years Rohr was occupying certain of this area, I think we should [fol. 127] have an opportunity to examine what the property that they allege was located on that property for, and based on that I think the objection that I am now going to make, namely, that the records themselves are the best evidence as to the nature of the assessment and what the property was—we certainly would stipulate that the Assessor's records do show that Rohr Aircraft was assessed, but beyond that—if that is the extent of this evidence I am in agreement—but beyond that I would make my objection that the records themselves as to the description and identity of the property is the best evidence.

Mr. Smith: If the Court please, I can drag down here these microfilms and set up the equipment and produce the very assessment itself, and go through all that if counsel insists upon it, but all I have as my purpose here was to show the assesseees of the properties in the respective years, and what it was that was assessed, just land and improvements, and my offer, I think, is pertinent and material further because, as I stated to your Honor from that public law and that committee report to the President, it is a matter of judicial notice that War Assets Administration could not and did not pay local taxes, but RFC did, and Defense Plant Corporation did and could, and that the Congressional intent and purpose was that that be continued, that RFC pay those taxes while properties were in custody of War Assets. That was the Congressional [fol. 128] intent, and I think this document, this collection here showing who the assesseees were in those years, supports that. I think it is material for that reason, as well as to clear up what Mr. Shepard's testimony was, that there were improvements on the properties belonging to Rohr during the years '45 and '46. This corroborates it. Now, I can produce—prove that if counsel insists by bringing down the, as I say, the microfilm itself here and setting them up and demonstrating it, but Mrs. Jacques is in charge of the records, she has inspected them over the week end, she run them through the microfilm machine, and she has taken off this information, and she is here and present and she knows what she saw on the microfilm and can tell us firsthand knowledge. Now, it is to avoid that. If counsel wants to put us to that detail—

The Court: Well, the practice of putting records on microfilm is very good as far as storage, but as far as inspection in court, it offers a practical problem. Now, we have a microfilm projector up there in—what room is that in?

The Clerk: The file room, they call it, upstairs file room.

The Court: And if you bring the film down, counsel and even the Court could go up there and view it.

Mr. Wright: May the Court please, I would like to restate, if I may, my position. I don't care to impinge on

[fol. 129] this Court's time, or make trouble for counsel. As far as the identity of Defense Plant Corporation, of Reconstruction Finance Corporation, as the assessee for the years here involved of the properties that are the subject of the lease description, I am willing to stipulate that. Now, there are, with respect to the manufacturing area, on the document that the County has here offered, an indication that certain improvements during certain years were assessed to Rohr Aircraft, and it is as to those only that my objection is lodged, and I may not have any objection if we can identify and explain and be given an opportunity to explain what those improvements were, and how came they to be assessed to Rohr Aircraft. Now, I rather assume that counsel's purpose in offering that is to show that to a certain degree, at any rate, Rohr Aircraft Corporation had a use of the manufacturing area during the latter part of 1945-46 and—1945, '46 and '47. That is a use; that if there was any property there that belonged to Rohr, we would like an opportunity of explaining, and it is only to that that my objection is addressed. As far as the fact that the properties here which have been legally described and been depicted on the maps as the hanger area and the manufacturing area, as the description is contained in the lease of September 1, 1949, I have absolutely no objection to this offer.

Mr. Smith: It seems to me, if the Court please, the [fol. 130] document should go in. I have no objection to counsel if he wants to produce witnesses to explain that use. He can go as far as he likes. But my evidence is pertinent and material.

The Court: Well, as I understand it then, this may be received to show that properties were assessed and that they were assessed to the assessee in the column on the right-hand side.

Mr. Smith: That is right.

Mr. Wright: With the exception—pardon.

The Court: But the plaintiff reserves the right to show that if there was actually a use there, that it was in a certain manner conducted, is that right?

Mr. Wright: No, sir, your Honor. I would like to reserve an objection to the improvement assessments shown

there on the ground that the best evidence should be offered. If counsel wants to offer that by way of rebuttal, I think we should have the original records themselves, or this should be augmented, and I will stipulate once we find out what the property is, I think we should know what the assessment is, we have it identified with respect to the property that is assessed to the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, that is, the property that is described in Plaintiff's Exhibit A, but we have no description for the property that is assessed to Rohr Aircraft in those years, and as to that I offer my objection, but I am willing to stipulate [fol. 131] late when the assessments themselves, or the property is described—

The Court: Well, as I understand the testimony of Mr. Shepard here this morning, it is to the effect that Rohr during those years in question did function on other property. Is it contended by the County Counsel that that property assessed to Rohr Aircraft is other property than the plant, manufacturing plant, and the hanger section?

Mr. Smith: I am offering that, if your Honor please, simply to show that there was improvements assessed to Rohr Aircraft Corporation on these subject properties during the years '45, '46, '47, and prior and subsequent thereto, improvements assessed to Rohr. That is all. Now, this objection that counsel appears to have arrived at seems to me is about matter peculiarly within his own knowledge. Now, it is common knowledge that we can't tell from the assessment roll the nature and breakdown of the items of improvements. We have a lump sum valuation on the roll. The roll doesn't tell us, and he wants to go into the itemization of those improvements to see what they were, what each one was assessed for, and then he is going to tell us maybe what it was used for, but I am offering this for its worth here, particularly during years 1945, '46 and '47, where they make a point of a hiatus, a cessation, a gap in the use and purpose of the property generally, that there were improvements during all of that time assessed to this [fol. 132] corporation on the rolls of this County. Now, let him make what inferences he wants to, and I will make what inference I want to in argument to the Court, but the fact remains that they were there.

The Court: Well, as far as this document prepared by Mrs. Jacques is concerned, it was taken from the film?

Mr. Smith: That is right.

The Court: Is that right?

The Witness: Yes.

The Court: Now, do you want the film produced?

Mr. Wright: Insofar as it relates to assessments of improvements to Rohr Aircraft Corporation, I offer my objection.

The Court: Well then—

Mr. Wright: Insofar as it relates to Mrs. Jacques having said she took the description of the property, that is fine as far as the property that was owned there by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation and Defense Plant. We have identified that. That is the subject of this action, the property that is described here. Now, as far as the improvements, those are properties as concerning which we have here no description. The Assessor, on his roll, has for his own purposes said that they are located on this property. I don't know where he got the information, that is, the Assessor in preparing the roll.

Mr. Smith: That is the law, Mr. Wright. He had to do [fol. 133] that. Improvements are assessed to the land on which they are located and he must assess the land to the property of the legal owner of record.

The Court: Shall we proceed, and accept this information for what it is worth from the records, and allow the plaintiff to show by his records what the improvements were, and what use they were made?

Mr. Smith: I have no objection to that.

The Court: Would you like to proceed in that fashion?

Mr. Smith: I will ask her.

By Mr. Smith:

Q. The roll, of course, won't show the nature of these improvements, will it, Mrs. Jacques?

A. No, it won't.

Q. It will have a lump sum assessment on it?

A. That is right.

Q. That is right. This is just the way the record shows, is it not?

A. Yes.

The Court: Could you have any more information if you actually had the film than you get by this document here?

By Mr. Smith:

Q. As to the assessee and the nature of the assessment itself, Mrs. Jacques?

A. No.

Q. If you had the film here it wouldn't show any more? [fol. 134] A. No. It would show the values which we do not show.

Q. Respectively, land and improvements?

A. That is right.

Q. But improvements not broken down?

A. No, in lump sums.

Mr. Wright: May I make one statement to the Court? The additional items that appear on the rolls, such as the value and the assessment number, will serve as a basis by which the assets themselves could be identified. We have no basis here from this statement, this breakdown, or summary, to identify the particular improvements that the County claims are on the roll. We are therefore not in a position except by guess to rebut any inference of a use being made during those years in question.

The Court: Well, these rolls after they are filmed, what is done with them?

The Witness: Pardon?

The Court: You may answer.

The Witness: They are stored in what used to be our Anthony Home in Mission Valley. It is possible to secure them, but it would take quite a bit of time.

Mr. Smith: If the Court please, I don't see the producing of the microfilm is going to assist the counsel any more than this in what he wants to rebut this with.

The Court: Well, Mr. Smith, he wants to object. It is a valid objection and it must be sustained because it is a [fol. 135] rule of evidence.

Mr. Campbell: May I make one inquiry, your Honor?

The Court: Yes.

Mr. Campbell: From the assessment roll the facts as you have shown them there are placed upon a tax bill?

The Witness: That is right.

Mr. Campbell: And the tax bill shows the paragraph number of the assessee, of the Assessor's map, and so forth, what the property is?

The Witness: Yes.

Mr. Campbell: All right. May we—

The Court: Is there any more information on the film than would be ascertained from this document that you prepared and the tax bill in conjunction with it?

Mr. Campbell: Outside the valuation?

The Witness: The valuation and the address, the dates that the accounts were paid.

Mr. Campbell: I mean, here is a factor. I don't think it has been in inquiry. We could put Mr. Shepard back. If he received the tax bills for those prior years he certainly has them. I am just looking at the exhibit on the complaint and it shows improvement values, land values, address, paragraph number, and so forth.

The Court: We will ask Mr. Wright if you can get your information from a review of the tax bills and this document prepared by Mrs. Jacques.

[fol. 136] Mr. Wright: It is possible. I would like to reserve an objection, if I could. I don't like to take up the time here, but my objection again, if the Court please, is based solely on those properties that are shown there assessed to Rohr Aircraft. I have no objection to the document. As a matter of fact, I will stipulate that the properties in the years there involved that are described in the complaint on file here were assessed to the persons shown there, but insofar as the improvements are concerned, those are not involved in this action and I would have the further objection, if the Court please, that the fact that certain leasehold improvements may have been assessed to Rohr Aircraft Corporation is entirely immaterial.

The Court: Well, of course, the argument is centered around use, isn't it?

Mr. Wright: Yes, sir.

The Court: And isn't there some way we could find out what the use was?

Mr. Campbell: Well, may I inquire here, I think I see the purpose of your objection, but as far as the films themselves go, that is an extract to show the improvements, is that right? In other words, if he had the films here themselves they would add nothing to what was there and they would be admissible, wouldn't they?

Mr. Wright: I am not prepared to say they would not add anything to what is there, because I don't know what [fol. 137] is on the records. I haven't seen the records and—

Mr. Smith: You have seen the tax bills every year, and tax bills take it right off the record, Mr. Wright.

Mr. Wright: If the Court please, I reserve my objection as indicated with reference to the improvements. As to the balance I have no objection.

The Court: All right, produce the film then to show what the improvements are.

Mr. Smith: That would have to take a little time to do that, if your Honor please. I can't do it right just like this. We would have to request a reasonable continuance until I can bring them.

The Court: Wait a minute. Counsel is conferring with Mr. Shepard. He was talking while you were having a conference there, and I think you didn't catch what he said.

Mr. Wright: I apologize, your Honor.

The Court: He was saying that if you want the film we would have to have a continuance in order to get the film here.

Mr. Wright: I think, if the Court please, what Mr. Shepard was indicating to me by that conference, it may be possible to obviate this during the course of the morning recess if he could make a phone call and ascertain certain facts. We may be able to clear up this whole question.

The Court: Very well. Then we will have this marked for identification and go on with something else.

[fol. 138] The Clerk: J.

The Court: Defendants' J.

(The interdepartmental correspondence dated December 8, 1956, from County Auditor was marked Defendants' Exhibit J, for identification.)

Mr. Smith: It is admitted only for identification, if your Honor please.

The Court: Yes, because didn't you just hear what he said about it?

Mr. Smith: Yes. That is all. Cross examine.

Mr. Wright: No questions.

(Witness excused.)

Mr. Smith: That is all. Defense rests subject to the same position of plaintiff, to reserve argument and possible introduction of evidence on the question of the motion to strike a portion of the possessory interest document.

Mr. Wright: Before we get into that, may the Court please, Mr. Shepard advises that on a question by Mr. Campbell he may have been slightly in error, and wishes to correct his answer.

The Court: Come forward.

S. W. SHEPARD resumed the stand and testified further as follows:

The Witness: In reply to one question from Mr. Campbell, he asked me from whom we received the tax bills, [fol. 139] and I replied that the tax bills had been received from War Assets Administration. In addition, we have received tax bills from General Services Administration.

That is all.

Recross examination.

By Mr. Campbell:

Q. Have you received any from the Reconstruction Finance Corporation?

A. I don't recall any correspondence in the file from Reconstruction Finance Corporation sending us tax bills.

By Mr. Smith:

Q. Mr. Shepard, General Services Administration is simply the successor of War Assets, is it not? That is a matter of judicial notice, isn't it?

A. Well, sir, I am not sure I can answer that fully. General Services Administration is a department of the United States Government that has taken over, among other things, some of the—at least some of the duties of the War Assets Administration.

By Mr. Campbell:

Q. You did receive tax bills for the years from 1942 through 1949-50, did you not, both on land and improvements?

A. Are you referring to the subject property here?

Q. Subject property, yes, or—

A. Or Rohr?

[fol. 140] Q. Yes, subject property.

A. I don't recall. I am confident that we did not receive tax bills for the period of '46 through—for the '46-47 year. I don't recall offhand whether we received tax bills for the '45-46 year or not.

Q. Or whether you paid taxes or not?

A. Or whether we paid taxes or not. Now, during the years that our DPC lease was in effect—

Q. Whose lease?

A. The Defense Plant Corporation lease was in effect, since there was an obligation under that lease to pay the taxes, I assume the tax bills were rendered to us and were paid, but I don't know that of my own knowledge, as I say.

Q. The same as on the 1949 lease, there is an obligation to pay taxes, and you assume they were received and paid, too, is that correct?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Those tax bills that you received, which are part of the complaint, were paid by Rohr Aircraft, were they not?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And they show improvements and land both together, do they not?

A. I don't recall. I think both land and improvements are shown, but separately on the bills.

Q. That is correct, but total valuation is also shown?

A. Yes.

[fol. 141] **Q.** I mean, and you paid the amount stated down here due as taxes?

A. Yes.

Q. For both land and improvements?

A. Yes.

Q. And you assume you did that prior to '49, too?

A. No, sir; I don't assume that.

Q. You don't?

A. I assume that prior to 1945, but not in the intervening period between 1945 and '49.

Q. And during that period you have no independent recollection of who paid the taxes?

A. I don't have any independent recollection if taxes were assessed against Rohr Aircraft Corporation. It is my understanding and belief they were not, or at least that Rohr Aircraft Corporation paid any taxes during that period. What the Assessor's records may show as to who the assessee was, I don't know. I don't believe we paid any taxes on the subject property.

The Court: Can you find the tax bill for any of those items on there?

Mr. Smith: No. That is prior to the complaint, your Honor. I can find out from the Tax Collector's office who actually paid these taxes for these years, but I don't think that is particularly material.

The Witness: I think it would be very interesting.

[fol. 142] Mr. Smith: That is a matter of independent search of the Tax Collector to find out who actually paid the taxes.

The Court: Anything further?

Mr. Wright: No. Mr. Shepard merely wanted to correct his answer, your Honor.

The Court: You may step down.

The Witness: Thank you.

(Witness excused.)

Mr. Wright: There is raised, if the Court please, by the answer of defendant City of San Diego and by the answer of defendant—I mean, County of San Diego, and by the answer of the defendant City of Chula Vista a separate affirmative defense. That defense is predicated on this principle, that if the plaintiff is entitled to recover back these taxes because the land which was assessed, land and improvements which were assessed in fee were exempt from taxation, then the possessor of those properties under lease, namely, the plaintiff here, Rohr Aircraft, legally still owes a tax predicated on a possessory interest of the tax exempt property, so that the defense alleged is by way of equitable settlement, and founded on a long line of cases in California, practically all of which are collected in the case of *Simms vs. County of Los Angeles*, 35 Cal. 2d 302, and the particular items here are discussed by the Court on pages 316 and 317.

The theory involved is that an action to recover taxes [fol. 143] paid is one that is equitable in nature, and in reliance, or based upon the maxim that he who seeks equity must do equity. A property owner that seeks to attack any portion of such a levy must pay to the taxing authority that tax which in equity and good conscience he should have paid. This rule applies equally to those which have paid, or those which taxes—the assessment of which is sought to be enjoined. The argument by the defendants under these circumstances, therefore, is that if the plaintiff is entitled to recover the tax that has been assessed as against the government, it should pay that portion of the tax levy that would have been assessed in those years upon its right to occupy, namely, its possessory interest in tax exempt property.

Now, the exhibit which the County Counsel has prepared, and which has been admitted as Exhibit I—Defendants' I

—contains a summary for these tax years, 1951-2, 1952-3, 1953-4, 1954-5, and 1955-6. There is involved in this action the recovery only of the second half of the fee tax for the year 1951-2, and this is not involved in this action, any portion of the assessment for the year 1955-6. The total of the possessory interest assessment and taxes as computed by the County Assessor for the taxes on the County roll for the year 1951 and '2 is \$18,609—no, pardon me. It is \$8,472. The testimony here, and the tax bills that are attached as exhibits to the complaint, show [fol. 144] that the plaintiff actually paid and is not here seeking to recover the first installment of \$18,609.30. Now, the reason—

Mr. Smith: The second installment, isn't it?

Mr. Wright: The second installment.

Mr. Smith: Is that 18,000?

Mr. Wright: The same figure. The reason the plaintiff is not seeking to recoup for the year '51-52, the amount of the first installment, is that the claim which it filed with the County and with the City Council was filed at a time when the recovery of that was barred.

Then turning to the year '55 and '56, that year is not here involved at all. We are not seeking in any way to recover any portion of the taxes which were levied and/or the sums which were paid under the position of Public Law 388, or otherwise with respect to the years 1955 and '56.

The Court: We will have a recess.

(Whereupon court recessed at 11:00 o'clock A. M. to 2:00 o'clock P. M. of the same day.)

[fol. 145]

San Diego, California,

Monday, December 10, 1956, 2:00 P. M.

Mr. Smith: May it please your Honor, I think we have gone forward. I think I am prepared to state that Defendants' Exhibit J, for identification, it has been stipulated, may be received in evidence subject to these corrections: That following the word "IMP", an abbreviation for improvements, on the face of the exhibit, first page, after

each of the years, respectively, '45-46, '46-47, and '47-48, that this word "IMP", or improvements, that the assessed valuation thereof for each of those three years was \$5,330, this having been ascertained from a visual inspection of the microfilm of the original roll made by counsel for both sides, and in company with the witnesses Shepard and Jacques. Further subject to this correction, that the third entry of this word IMPS, or improvements, after the year —tax year 1947-48, this further correction, that that assessment is of a possessory interest, and with this stipulation:—

The Court: Let me see it. Did you make the corrections?

Mr. Smith: I haven't made it. Just for the record, I refrained from doing it without the Court's approval.

The Court: Well, you make the corrections.

Mr. Smith: I can make those additions.

The Court: Yes. You, both of you, make them there [fol. 146] together.

Mr. Wright: It is so stipulated.

The Court: Well, you see if he is doing it the way you want it.

Mr. Wright: I am sure he will.

Mr. Smith: You can check me, counsel, will you please?

Mr. Wright: Satisfactory.

Mr. Smith: And this may be received in evidence, if the Court please.

The Court: Received.

(The document marked Defendants' Exhibit J, was received in evidence.)

Mr. Smith: Now, I regret to say, your Honor, from the inspection that we were able to make of the assessment rolls and the records and papers available in the Assessor's office, we were not able there and then to identify the exact nature of this improvement assessment for those first two years and the possessory interest for the third, and in that regard I would like to summon Mr. Harold Requa, Chief Deputy Assessor, Assistant Assessor, who made the inspection of the assessment records

in the Assessor's office. I would like to have him take the stand.

The Court: Very well.

HAROLD P. REQUA, called as a witness by and on behalf [fol. 147] of the defendants, being first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:

Direct examination.

By Mr. Smith:

Q. You are Mr. Harold P. Requa, Chief Deputy Assessor of San Diego County, and have been for many years last past?

A. Yes.

Q. Mr. Requa, did you in the presence of counsel for the parties here and Mr. Shepard here in the courtroom and Mrs. Jacques of the Redemption Department of the County Auditor's office, during the noon hour, did you make an inspection of the assessment records and class sheets to ascertain the nature of these three assessments for these three tax years in question?

A. Yes.

Q. And what records did you consult?

A. I consulted the class of property record in the Assessor's office and the class sheets or record of improvements as kept in the Assessor's office.

Q. Did you view in the presence of the parties named—did you view also the assessment roll or the microfilm reproduction of that roll in the County Auditor's office?

A. Yes.

Q. And did you satisfy yourself from an inspection of that roll as to the nature of the assessments in these three [fol. 148] years which appeared thereon? I refer to the three years in Defendants' Exhibit J, namely, the years '45-46, '46-47, '47-48, particularly the improvements assessments there designated?

A. Yes.

Q. From your inspection of the assessment roll itself for those years and those assessment records will you

state whether or not the assessment for those first two years on Exhibit J there of improvements—state whether or not it is an assessment in fee of improvements.

A. The record in the assessment rolls for the first two years indicated that it was a fee assessment, and the third year it was an assessment of possessory interest in improvements.

Q. Can you, or were you able to from your inspection of the records—were you able to identify any further the nature of the improvements, or the possessory interest therein?

A. No.

Mr. Smith: Cross examine.

Cross examination.

By Mr. Wright:

Q. Mr. Requa, from your records you referred to, among your records, a clack sheet, or—

A. Class, c-l-a-s-s.

[fol. 149] Q. What do you mean by that?

A. It is a classification. It is the record prepared by—normally by the appraiser in the field, and his computations, and so forth, final computations, making up the assessment.

Q. And on that class sheet did you find any reference to the nature or classification of the property that is the subject on Exhibit J of the assessment for the year 1947-48?

A. No, nothing would indicate the nature of the assessment.

Q. In any of your records were you able to find anything that indicated the nature of the assessment for the year 1947-48?

A. No, no more than it was an improvement assessment, assessment for improvements and—but as far as the detail, what it consisted of, the records as now available do not show what made up the assessment or what the nature of the assessment was.

Q. Now, from this classification sheet are you able to say when the detail was first assembled on that classification sheet?

A. No, I can't tell from it.

Q. Well, would it have been—what was the first year for which that classification sheet was used?

A. May I refer to my records, Judge?

The Court: Yes.

[fol. 150] The Witness: No. There is nothing here that would indicate when the value of \$5,330 was set up. It was apparently carried forward from other valuations indicated, but I cannot tell you from this when it was set up.

Q. When was the first year for which that sheet itself in its entirety was prepared?

A. Part of it was apparently prepared on February 15, 1943, and another date appearing is February 1 of 1945.

Q. Now, under the Assessor's practices, was that same sheet used and carried forward from year to year?

A. Yes. Very often it was carried forward from year to year. That is right.

Q. Can you tell whether this particular sheet was carried forward?

A. No, I cannot.

Q. I direct your attention to some language at the bottom of the sheet. Will you—at the very lowest margin. Will you read it?

A. Yes. That, as I interpret it, says "See 1947, INV", which is our abbreviation for investigation, number 0914, then there is a dash, and "7-18-47", with the name Horton opposite it.

Q. And there is some language after that, is there not?

A. Yes. "L. L. gone, moved off." Then 1955, INV, number 25-538, 7-5-55, Estes, E-s-t-e-s.

[fol. 151] Q. Now, can you tell whether the words L. L. gone, moved off, refer to the 1947 entry or the 1955 entry?

A. No, sir, I cannot determine that.

Q. It could have referred to the '47 entry?

A. Yes, could have, yes. Apparently it is in the same handwriting of that other entry.

Q. Is the ink the same color, in your opinion?

A. Yes, in my opinion it is.

Q. In the practice of the Assessor's office was there a yearly inspection made?

A. No. It is impossible for the Assessor's office to make a yearly inspection of improvements in the County. There are too many.

Q. What is your practice then?

A. The practice is to review them periodically as time permits, and more often if there are some changes in the improvements which are brought to our attention either by the taxpayer or by documents such as building permits, and so forth.

Q. Now, on this classification sheet, Mr. Requa, there is a box in the upper right-hand corner that has—is boxed in bold-faced type. Can you read those figures and the entries that are there with the classifications and the dollar entries? I take it those are assessed values?

A. Yes. Those are assessed values. In the box is new value, \$363,610. Old value, \$312,180. New value, L. L., [fol. 152] \$5,330. Old value, L. L. \$4,910. Now, those are all the improvement valuations.

Q. Improvement valuations?

A. That is right.

Q. Now, this particular class sheet, classification sheet, is made and indicates the property owned by whom?

A. This indicates on this sheet Defense Plant Corporation, looks like number 993, indicating at one time it was assessed to the Defense Plant Corporation, and under that is the lessee, is Rohr Aircraft Company, indicating that the Rohr Aircraft Company also had an interest there.

Q. Now, in making up this assessment roll from this classification sheet the figure—would a separate account be set up for L. L., this figure of \$5,330 that you had, net value, L. L.?

A. Yes. A separate account would be set up for that lease land improvement.

Q. And it is your testimony that that would be the assessed value that was carried into the rolls on Exhibit J?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, for the balance of the assessed—the improvement values, directing your attention to the left-hand column, can you give us those figures and the descriptions that are on there, and what they mean?

A. Factory building number 3, frame and conc, abbrevi- [fol. 153] ation for concrete, 250 by 700, 175,000 square feet, at decimal 95, with a valuation of \$166,250. Six large oil burning units for heat and air conditioning, \$20,350. 72 toilets, 20 urinals, 10 lavatories, \$2,475. Four veneer toilet rooms 25 by 50, ea, meaning each, 5,000 square feet, at decimal 55, \$2,750. 1,200 fluorescent double lights at 8 decimal 25, \$9,900. Switchboard transformer vault, \$5,097. 1,800 sprinkling heads, square feet, and on that line at 3.30, \$5,940. Steel cap, it looks like, to wood monorail, two tons, at \$77, \$154. Three cranes, \$6,600. And there was a total of \$219,506. P. V. C., assessed value, \$216,343. I guess the factor used on that indicated here was .98559. No, I put that decimal point in the wrong place. It doesn't indicate any decimal point here, so it is 98559. Then apparently on the original entry brought forward from another sheet, \$147,270, making a total of \$363,613 as the original entry on that sheet.

Q. And that agrees with the entry in the box in the upper right-hand corner?

A. Yes, on the new value, \$363,610. It is reduced to the nearest decimal.

Q. So on this classification sheet then the items that went into the major improvements were very detailed, would you say, in the entries that describe them?

A. Yes, quite in detail. That is right.

[fol. 154] Q. And do you find any indication as to the nature, or how, or what the item was that was assessed at \$5,330?

A. No, not from the record here.

Q. The sheet is entirely blank as to what that consisted of?

A. I wouldn't say that. It may be a combination of something on this sheet, or something carried forward from another sheet. It says "Brought forward." It might be some combination, or some portion of an assessment on one of the other sheets.

Q. But these entries here and the totals that they arrive at are detailed on this sheet, are they not?

A. That is right.

Q. Now, Mr. Requa, if you were advised that there was on the particular property here which is known as the manufacturing area—if there was a building of 100 feet by 250 feet, and this building was owned in part by the assessee, Defense Plant Corporation, or Reconstruction Finance Corporation, and in part in 1943 or '44, I believe you said this first started, by Rohr Aircraft Corporation, and if you were advised that in 19—latter part of 1945, or the first part of 1946 Rohr Aircraft Corporation took their half of the building off and moved it onto other property not leased from RFC, would you say that that could not have happened?

Mr. Smith: Object to that question; incompetent, irrelevant [fol. 155] relevant and immaterial, conjecture and pure surmise. The assessment roll speaks for itself, and he already quoted what the assessment roll says.

The Court: Well, he is assuming some—

Mr. Smith: Pure conjecture.

The Court: He is assuming facts for the purpose of the question. Now, counsel, you will have to assure the Court that the facts assumed are facts; otherwise it doesn't mean anything.

Mr. Wright: I am asking this for the purpose of testing the makeup of the assessment record. The Assessor has testified that there is no annual inspection, that it is carried forward from year to year.

The Court: Well, if you are asking the question merely to find out what the system is, all right, but you are not trying to prove any facts in this particular case?

Mr. Wright: No, sir; I can't.

The Court: All right. You may inquire as to what the system is.

By Mr. Wright:

Q. Would you say your system is such that that could have happened, and that fact would not have been reflected on your assessment rolls?

Mr. Smith: If your Honor please, I don't believe that is even a proper question, to inquire of the system, to venture into conjecture to this extent. We debated this. [fol. 156] I might say we debated this at some length down there about what they think might have happened, but they have no proof to establish it as a fact, and they have been trying diligently, I will say this for them, to establish this by telephone over a period, and they haven't been able to produce, as far as we know, any evidence of what your Honor said, that it is a fact.

The Court: Well, I am allowing it to show what the system is. Of course, the question whether or not it could have happened would be conjecture, and wouldn't be any basis for decision, but he may find out if that is the system that they use there.

The Witness: Will you give me that question again?

Mr. Wright: Will the reporter read the question?

The Court: Could you restate it? It was probably lost in the shuffle.

By Mr. Wright:

Q. My question, Mr. Requa, is this: Let us assume that a building located on this particular parcel, which is the manufacturing area referred to in this area, a building was owned one-half by Defense Plant Corporation, or RFC, and one-half by Rohr Aircraft Corporation, owned in fee by Rohr Aircraft, their half; that in the latter part of 1945 or the early part of 1946 Rohr Aircraft moved off of this parcel their half of the building. Would, under your system, your class sheet or your other records necessarily show that fact and take it into account for assessment purposes?

A. Well, the record here indicates that this \$5,330 was on the roll in 1945, and it remained on and was not transferred to a leased land improvement according to our records down there until 1947.

Q. Mr. Requa, would you answer my question, please?

Mr. Smith: I submit to the Court he has answered the question, what the assessment rolls showed, and his records.

The Court: He answered definitely as to what the roll showed, but what counsel wants to know is if it was as he suggests, would it be reflected in the work sheet.

The Witness: If an appraiser from the Assessor's office reviewed the property in any particular year and there was a change, it would be reflected in our records, and eventually would be reflected in the posting on the assessment roll, but I can't say that if a particular building down at Rohr Aircraft was moved from one location to another, from our records here, what happened to it. I can't—there is nothing here to indicate what has happened to it.

By Mr. Wright:

Q. Mr. Requa, what were the years, according to your records in front of you, the classification sheet, that inspection was made of the property?

A. Well, the first date appearing is February 15, 1943, [fol. 158] and then there is another date of February 1, 1945. There is also a date here of—

Q. Wait a minute. I am asking about inspections. Are those dates all inspections?

A. I wouldn't know from this record here what, other than the first two. I am confident that the first two here on the sheet would be an inspection, but the other dates as shown on there I am not sure whether there was an inspection. I can't tell. But there were changes and investigations written, and ordinarily on things of this sort we do not make investigations from the office. It is somebody who has actually been on the ground and reviewed the property.

Q. Well, what are the dates then of your inspections or investigations, as you call them?

A. Well, the investigations—there was one in March 17, 1948, by Minnick; on June 23, 1948, by J. B. O., which was John B. Ogden. Then there was another investigation written on March 7, 1949.

Q. Is that all?

A. That is all, excepting those other investigations that I referred to before.

Q. Mr. Requa, do your records show what the total assessment for the year 1944 was on this particular classification sheet?

A. It simply refers to the old values, both for the fee [fol. 159] and for the leased land improvement, but I can't say that it was the year before. It was a previous value. That is all I can tell you from this sheet.

Q. What was that value?

A. The value of the fee, and for the old value for fee was \$312,180, and the old value of leased land improvement was \$4,910.

Q. Now, does it show what happened for the year 1945?

A. No, I can't tell from this, unless this new value of \$363,610 was the '45 value, because that is the date, February 1, 1945, indicated on here, which is the total as shown on the left-hand side. That would be the only—

Q. Now, this assessment classification sheet was also used for subsequent years, was it not?

A. Yes.

Q. Now, what does it show for 1946?

A. Well, apparently from this, the same value of \$363,610.

Q. '47?

A. The same valuation.

Q. There was no reduction in '47?

A. I can't see anything here that would indicate it.

Q. 1948?

A. Apparently it was reduced to \$207,730.

Q. 1949?

A. Looks like—it is blurred here. Looks like \$33,967, [fol. 160] but I think that there is a figure in there that does not show, indicating here, but I cannot make out what the other figure was.

Q. Well, it was reduced, was it not?

A. It—no, apparently there was an increase there, if it is \$339,670, why, it would be an increase from \$207,000.

Q. So that we have one year that there was a substantial reduction. That was 1948?

A. Yes, apparently from this sheet.

Q. Now, Mr. Requa, addressing your attention again to the Defendants' Exhibit J, with particular reference to the improvement assessments that were valued respectively

for all those years at \$5,330, and you say from this record it would appear that for the previous year the value was \$4,910, do your records indicate, or can you tell from your inspection of the classification records the assessment roll, the roll that you looked at, your master property, and all the records at your disposal, would you say that those three years of assessments were assessments of the same property?

A. Well, I can't tell. I can't tell that. I have no way of knowing. I have no way of telling.

Q. Well, would you say with reference to the classification sheet there that the net value—is that "L L"?

A. Yes.

[fol. 161] Q. Which means lease improvements—leased improvement—

A. Yes.

Q. Assessed at \$5,330. Would you say from that sheet that is the same property as was assessed in the year before for \$4,910?

A. No, I can't tell from these records.

Q. What does the entry—how is it identified?

A. Well, you mean the \$4,910?

Q. Yes.

A. It is just old value.

Q. Old value for what?

A. Well, an improvement value which was on our records the previous year.

Q. And does it have any relation at all to the figure of \$5,330?

A. I don't know that it has.

Q. Mr. Requa, from an examination of all of the records at your disposal could you say that this assessment possibly could have been for an improvement owned by Rohr in fee and located on the manufacturing area during the years in question?

A. Well, the assessment was to Rohr Aircraft Company. That is all I can say on it.

Q. Could it have been a building owned by Rohr Aircraft and located on this particular property?

[fol. 162] A. Apparently that is what the roll indicated for the two years. It was owned by Rohr and the third

year it was leased land improvement located on that property, on that same land.

Q. Mr. Requa, did you find any record of its having continued on the property for the year 1948-9—I think the last year that is assessed here is 1947-48. Yes. Do you find any record of an assessment similar to this for 1948-9?

A. No. The master property record that I looked at had a zero opposite that 5,330 for the year 1948-49, indicating that something had happened to it.

Q. That it was no longer in existence on this particular property?

A. On that property, yes.

Mr. Wright: I have no further questions.

Redirect examination.

By Mr. Smith:

Q. Mr. Requa, there is reference made here in cross examination to your class sheet and investigation on the 18th of July, 1947, by one Horton, and an investigation number 5914. Did you go to your records and have one of your deputies check that investigation to see whether or not it was available as a source of information?

A. Yes. The deputy reported that the investigations [fol. 163] for the year 1947 had been destroyed as permitted by law.

Q. You keep those work sheets four years and then are permitted by law to destroy them, is that right?

A. That is right.

Q. So that his investigation sheet is not available, is it?

A. No.

Mr. Smith: That is all.

Mr. Wright: No questions.

The Court: You are excused.

(Witness excused.)

Mr. Wright: If the Court please, I have a few questions to ask of Mr. Shepard.

S. W. SHEPARD, recalled as a witness by and on behalf of the plaintiff, having been previously duly sworn, resumed the stand and testified further as follows:

Redirect examination.

By Mr. Wright:

Q. Mr. Shepard, was there any improvement—

The Court: Are you finished with Mr. Requa?

Mr. Wright: Yes, sir.

By Mr. Wright:

Q. Mr. Shepard, was there any improvement located on [fol. 164] the manufacturing area that was owned in fee by Rohr Aircraft Corporation in 1945?

A. By "owned in fee" you mean owned? Yes, Rohr Aircraft Corporation owned an addition to a building that was known as the maintenance building at that time. The maintenance building was the maintenance building owned by Defense Plant Corporation, was 50 by 250, and Rohr Aircraft Corporation, with the permission of Defense Plant Corporation, constructed a 50 by 250-foot addition to it, and Rohr Aircraft Corporation retained title to that addition.

Q. And paid no rent on that?

Mr. Smith: Just a minute. I move that answer be stricken for purposes of objection.

The Court: It may be stricken.

Mr. Smith: I want to object to that question as incompetent, irrelevant and immaterial; no showing that it applied to either of the subject properties. No foundation laid.

The Court: Sustained.

Mr. Wright: May I have the Court's ruling?

The Court: Objection sustained.

Mr. Wright: May I make one comment? I asked Mr. Shepard if, and part of my question was whether this building was located on the manufacturing area here involved.

Mr. Smith: I am sorry, counsel. I didn't hear that.
[fol. 165] The Court: All right, go ahead then. Manufacturing area?

Mr. Wright: On the manufacturing area.

The Court: As I understand his statement, there was a building there, and by permission of the governmental agency Rohr was allowed to add 50 feet to it.

Mr. Smith: That is all right, if it is on the manufacturing area. I didn't get that part of the question. I am sorry.

By Mr. Wright:

Q. Mr. Shepard, what thereafter happened to that improvement so owned by Rohr?

A. It was removed by Rohr and relocated on the Rohr-owned premises north of H Street.

Mr. Wright: No further questions.

Recross examination.

By Mr. Smith:

Q. When did that removal take place, if you know?

A. It was either in the fall of 1945 or the spring of 1946.

Q. Do you know that of your own knowledge?

A. Yes, sir, but I cannot place it exactly to the month.

Mr. Smith: That is all.

The Court: Was the half taken off, or the whole?

[fol. 166] The Witness: The half was taken off, sir. The Rohr-owned half was taken off.

Mr. Smith: That is all.

(Witness excused.)

• • • • •

[fol. 255] Reporter's Certificate (omitted in printing).

[fol. 256]

PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT 2**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
SURPLUS PROPERTY BOARD****DECLARATION OF SURPLUS REAL PROPERTY**

(In the continental United States, its Territories and possessions) to the Surplus Property Board,
Washington 25, D. C.

IMPORTANT.—Instructions for completing this form
appear on reverse.

1. From:

Reconstruction Finance Corporation, Successor in title
to Defense Plant Corporation
Washington 25, D. C.

2. Location of Property (Attach Map)
Chula Vista, California**3. Representatives to Contact**
Hector C. Haight, Manager
Reconstruction Finance Corporation
316 Pacific Mutual Building, Los Angeles 14, Calif.**4. Use of Property When Acquired**
Vacant industrial land.**5. Opinion of Best Future Use**
Light and medium manufacture and assembly facilities
easily connectable.**6. General Description of Property**

This site, on which eleven buildings have been constructed, is located in the city of Chula Vista, California, adjacent to the San Diego Bay area and situated between "G" Street and "J" Street. This property is located $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west of main coastal highway No. 101, which is reached by three cross streets, and is served by a siding from Coronado Branch, San Diego and Arizona Eastern Railway (Southern Pacific subsidi-

ary). An uncovered loading platform serves the siding at one of the warehouses. San Diego harbor is 10 miles from Plancor.

7. Date
May 29 1946
8. Reporting Agency No.
Plancor 993
9. Surplus Property Board No.
R—Calif 34
10. Disposal Agency No.
11. Approximate Area
3.21 (lease)
32.05 Acres (fee)
12. Cost of Property

Acquisition	\$ 24,313.65
Betterments	\$2,113,427.54
Total	<u>\$2,137,741.19</u>
13. Proceeds: If "Reimbursable", Give Symbol and Title of Appropriation or Government Corporation.

INDEX

No.	1	APPENDIX	SPB-5
	2	"	1 Vicinity Map
	3		2 Description of Land
	4		2-B " " "
	5		2-C " " "
	6		2-D " " "
	7		4 Plot Plan
	8-11		5 Description of Betterments
	12		6 Title Policy #136220
	13		6-A Counsel Opinion
	14		6-B Title Policy #339301
	15		6-C Counsels Opinion
	16		6-D Title Policy #340153

17	6-E	Counsels Opinion
18	6-F	Title Policy #345139
19	6-G	Counsels Opinion
20	7	SPB-1

DO NOT FILL IN

Forwarded by SPB to:

Date

Initials

14. Authorized by

RICHARD C. DYAS
Assistant Chief, Real Estate & Taxation Section
Office of Defense Plants

By /s/ **RICHARD C. DYAS**

(Stamp)
 Jun 20, 1946
 Received
 Filing Dept.

N.B. This declaration is subject to an agreement dated May 15, 1943, between Rohr Aircraft Corporation and DPC, whereby Rohr Aircraft Corp. may construct a lean-to on the property of DPC: also a spur-track agreement dated February 27, 1946 between Rohr Aircraft Corp. and RFC, which may be cancelled on ten-days notice in the event of the sale of the property.

[fol. 257]

INSTRUCTIONS FOR PREPARING FORM SPB-5**GENERAL**

Form SPB-5 will be used by all owning agencies for declaring surplus real property, located in the United States, its Territories and possessions, to the Surplus Property Board.

Form SPB-5 will be filed in quadruplicate, with supporting exhibits in triplicate, at the Surplus Property Board, Washington 25, D. C.

Real property declared surplus on one Form SPB-5 will be confined to property at a single location.

Personal Property. All declarations of personal property declared surplus in conjunction with real property shall be filed with the Board on Form SPB-1, in triplicate, and accompany the declaration on Form SPB-5. In completing Form SPB-1, the owning agency will not fill in Block 1 (Disposal Agency) of that form. This block will be filled in later by the Surplus Property Board, or by the disposal agency to which the declaration of real property on Form SPB-5 is assigned.

Attachments and Exhibits. The detailed instructions for certain blocks on Form SPB-5 request that supporting schedules or more complete data be attached. Such supporting data may be consolidated in one complete survey of the property, in which case, reference will be made in the particular block on Form SPB-5 to the page or tab of the survey where the detailed information may be found. If separate exhibits or attachments are provided, each will be clearly identified with the corresponding block number of Form SPB-5. In either case, however, each block will be filled out as stated in the Detailed Instructions.

After the owning agency receives notice that a declaration on Form SPB-5 has been forwarded by the Board to a disposal agency, communications from the owning agency concerning that declaration should be addressed to that disposal agency.

Withdrawals or Corrections. Form SPB-5 will be used by the owning agency for corrections, or requesting the withdrawal of real property previously declared surplus. Insert the word "withdrawal" or "correction" in the top margin of the form. The same reporting agency serial number appearing in Block 8 on the original declaration will be used on the form used for requesting a withdrawal or correction. Corrected or adjusted information will be underlined to permit ready identification of the new data.

If a request for withdrawal covers *all* of the property included in a previous declaration, it is not necessary to provide the information required by Blocks 4-6, or 11-13. If a request for withdrawal covers only *part* of the property previously declared, the owning agency will submit a statement of justification and furnish all the information on that portion of property being withdrawn, as required by Form SPB-5, except that Blocks 4, 5 and 13 need not be completed. Withdrawals or corrections on Form SPB-5 will be filed in quadruplicate with the Surplus Property Board, unless the owning agency has received notice that the original declaration has been forwarded to a disposal agency by the Board. If the owning agency has received such notice, it will send one copy of Form SPB-5 and exhibits (if required) to the Surplus Property Board and two copies to the disposal agency to which the original declaration was forwarded by the Board.

DETAILED INSTRUCTIONS

Block No.:

1. Insert the name and complete address of the office transmitting the declaration to the Surplus Property Board.
2. Insert the county and State in which the property is located. If it is urban property, give the city and street address; if rural property, give the general location of the property, for example "on U. S. Route No. 1, about 7 miles east of (city or town)." Attach an area map showing the location of the property, and specify the township and range.
3. Insert the names, addresses, and telephone numbers of the principal individuals with whom the disposal agency should communicate to obtain additional information on the property.
4. Describe the use being made of the property at the time it was acquired by the Government and attach complete details.

5. Describe the highest and best future use of the property, in the opinion of the owning agency, and attach more detailed information or disposal plans that the agency may have or has been requested to furnish.

6. In the available space, give a general description of the real property, describing separately the type and condition of the land, betterments and buildings and, in the case of industrial real property, the kind and number of machines, equipment, and portable tools. The general description should be supported by completely detailed information accompanying the form, including among other items, the full legal description of the property; plat of the land; plot plan showing buildings on the site; the number, size, construction, and condition of each principal structure; their dates of construction; the names and addresses of architect, engineer, and prime contractor; the name of the agency, if acquired from a Federal agency; the name and latest known address of former owner(s); the dates of acquisition; tract numbers keyed to the plot plan; etc. The supporting schedule should provide the disposal agency all the descriptive information available to the owning agency which would be helpful in accomplishing disposal of the property.

Note: An attorney's certificate or report on the Government's legal title to the property will be submitted with the above exhibits, if it can be obtained by the time Form SPB-5 is filed. If not, such report or certificate will be furnished as soon thereafter as possible. Two copies will be sent to the disposal agency to whom the declaration was forwarded by the Board and one copy will be sent to the Board; if the owning agency has not received notice of the name of the disposal agency, all three copies will be sent to the Board.

7. Enter the date on which the declaration is signed by the authorizing official.

8. Enter the serial number assigned by the owning agency to identify each declaration.

9 and 10. Do not fill in.

11. Insert the approximate area of the real property expressed in acres or square feet.

12. After "acquisition" enter the original cost (actual or estimated) to the Government, including land and buildings purchased at the time of the acquisition; after "betterments" enter the cost (actual or estimated) to the Government of plants, buildings, utilities, roads, etc., constructed or placed on the land. In a supporting schedule the cost to the Government of each major classification, construction or betterments. The cost should include the amounts which have been obligated although not disbursed.

13. If the net proceeds from the sale or transfer of surplus real property are reimbursable pursuant to Section 30 (b) of the Surplus Property Act of 1944, give the symbol and title of the appropriation to be credited, or the name and address of the Government corporation to receive the proceeds.

14. The authorized reporting official will enter his signature below (original only) and his name and title will be typed in above (all copies).

[fol. 258]

DEFENDANTS' EXHIBIT "H"

Quitclaim Deed

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION, a corporation organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the United States of America, having its principal office at 811 Vermont Avenue, N. W. in the City of Washington, District of Columbia, Grantor, (which corporation has succeeded, as provided by Public Law 109—79th Congress, approved June 30, 1945, to all of the rights and assets of Defense Plant Corporation) in compliance with the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1945, as amended, and Public Buildings Service Circular No. 1 dated March 8, 1950, and for other good and valuable consideration, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged,

does hereby remise, release, assign and forever quitclaim unto the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Grantee, and its assigns, all of Grantor's right, title and interest in and to the following described premises situate in the County of San Diego, State of California, to-wit:

PARCEL No. 1

A tract or parcel of land which is more particularly described in a grant deed from Rohr Aircraft Corporation to Defense Plant Corporation dated October 22, 1942, recorded in Book 1423, Page 421, of the official records of San Diego County, California.

PARCEL No. 2

A tract or parcel of land which is more particularly described in a deed from Rohr Aircraft Corporation to Defense Plant Corporation dated September 2, 1943, which is recorded in Book 1550, Page 304, of the official records of San Diego County, California.

PARCEL No. 3

A tract or parcel of land which is more particularly described in a deed from Rohr Aircraft Corporation to Defense Plant Corporation dated October 28, 1943, recorded November 3, 1943 in Book 1582, Page 232, of the official records of San Diego County, California.

PARCEL No. 4

A tract or parcel of land which is more particularly described in a deed from Rohr Aircraft Corporation to Defense Plant Corporation dated January 24, 1944, recorded February 4, 1944, in Book 1626, Page 238, of the official records of San Diego County, California.

together with those rights and easements acquired by (a) an instrument dated October 21, 1942, recorded in Book 1434, Page 58, of the official records of San Diego County, California, (b) an instrument dated October 22, 1942, recorded in Book 1433, Page 104, of the official records of [fol. 259] San Diego County, California, (c) an instrument dated October 22, 1942, recorded in Book 1435, Page 36, of the official records of San Diego County, California, (d) an

instrument dated January 10, 1944, recorded in Book 1615, Page 437, of the official records of San Diego County, California, (e) an instrument dated June 2, 1944, which is recorded in Book 1763, Page 32, of the official records of San Diego County, California, and (f) an instrument dated April 27, 1945, which is recorded in Book 1876, Page 73, of the official records of San Diego County, California.

Also, together with the leasehold interest in approximately 3.21 acres of land, which land and leasehold interest are more particularly described in that certain lease from the City of Chula Vista to Defense Plant Corporation dated January 14, 1944, recorded April 14, 1944, in Book 1664, Page 213, of the official records of San Diego County, California.

Also, together with all of Grantor's right, title and interest in and to all buildings, structures and fixtures and all other improvements of whatsoever nature now on or hereafter placed upon said premises or any portion thereof; also all of Grantor's right, title and interest in and to all easements, rights, privileges and benefits now or hereinafter incident or appurtenant to the said premises or any portion thereof; and also, with the tenements, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto in any wise belonging.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same unto said Grantee and its assigns forever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, Reconstruction Finance Corporation has caused this instrument to be duly executed by its Treasurer this 17th day of March, 1955.

RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION

By /s/ W. C. BECK, JR.

W. C. Beck, Jr., Treasurer

(Signature Illegible)
Secretary

[R. F. C. SEAL]

[fol. 260] UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
) SS.
 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA)

On the 17th day of March, 1955, before me came W. C. Beck, Jr., to me known, who being by me duly sworn did depose and say that he resides at 4801 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., Washington, D.C.; that he is the Treasurer of Reconstruction Finance Corporation, the corporation described in and which executed the foregoing instrument; that he knows the seal of said corporation; that the seal affixed to such instrument is such corporate seal; that it was so affixed by order of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, successor to the Board of Directors of said Corporation, pursuant to section 10 of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act [15 U.S.C.A. Sec. 609], as amended by Public Law 438, approved June 29, 1954, and that he signed his name thereto by like order.

[Notarial Seal]

CHARLES J. BUETTNER
 Notary Public

My commission expires: February 29, 1956

[fol. 260a] The foregoing instrument is a full, true and correct copy of the original file in this office under File #59973 Book 5634 Page 66

Attest November 15th 1956

ROGER N. HOWE, County Recorder, in and for the County of San Diego, State of California.

By /s/ HENRIETTA ZERVAS, Deputy
 Henrietta Zervas

[fol. 261]

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

IN BANK

L.A. 24556

 ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION, Plaintiff and Appellant,

VS.

 COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a Body Corporate, and CITY OF
 CHULA VISTA, a Municipal Corporation, Defendants and
 Respondents.

OPINION

Plaintiff, Rohr Aircraft Corporation, sought to recover property taxes paid to the defendants County of San Diego and City of Chula Vista under allegedly illegal assessments. From a judgment denying a refund, plaintiff appeals.

During the years for which recovery is sought, plaintiff occupied the land in question under a lease obligating it to pay "all taxes, assessments and similar charges . . . upon the leased premises." Plaintiff's lessors were the "Reconstruction Finance Corporation . . . and the United States of America, both acting by and through the General Services Administrator." While plaintiff concedes the taxability of its possessory interest, it maintains that taxes [fol. 262] levied upon the realty itself were unlawful because of the general rule that lands owned by the United States of America or its instrumentalities are immune from state and local taxation. (*Clallam County v. United States*, 263 U.S. 341; *Van Brocklin v. State of Tennessee*, 117 U.S. 151.) Defendants argue, however, that the property was owned by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, that Congress had waived the tax immunity of such property (*Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act*, ch. 166, § 8, 61 Stat. 205 (1947), as amended, 15 U.S.C.A. § 607 (1948) (formerly *Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act*, ch. 8, § 10, 47 Stat. 9 (1932))), and that the assessments were therefore lawful.

In 1942 and 1943, plaintiff's predecessor, also named Rohr Aircraft Corporation, conveyed the property in question to the Defense Plant Corporation, a subsidiary of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation (hereinafter sometimes referred to as the RFC). The Defense Plant Corporation improved the property and leased it to plaintiff's predecessor for the production of aircraft parts and assemblies during World War II. On July 1, 1945, the Defense Plant Corporation was dissolved and all its assets were transferred to the RFC by operation of law. (Act of June 30, 1945, ch. 215, 59 Stat. 310, 15 U.S.C.A. § 611, n. (1948).) In October, 1945, the lease was terminated at Rohr's request, and there was evidence that the company [fol. 263] then vacated the premises. On May 29, 1946, the RFC declared the property to be surplus to its needs and responsibilities pursuant to the Surplus Property Act of 1944. (§ 11, 58 Stat. 769.) Later in the year the War Assets Administration, a federal instrumentality designated as a surplus property disposal agency (see Surplus Property Act of 1944, ch. 479, § 10(a), 58 Stat. 769), accepted possession and control of the property pending its ultimate disposition. No deed was executed at that time, and legal title remained in the RFC. The functions of the War Assets Administration were subsequently transferred to the General Services Administration. (Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949, ch. 388, § 105, 63 Stat. 381, 5 U.S.C.A. § 630c (Supp. 1958).)

In May, 1948, the former Rohr Aircraft Corporation began renting portions of the property on a month-to-month basis, and in September, 1949, its successor, the plaintiff, obtained the above-mentioned lease of the entire property. In accordance with its terms, plaintiff paid taxes on the land pursuant to defendants' assessments against the RFC as record owner for the fiscal years 1951-1952 through 1954-1955. In 1955 the RFC conveyed its interest to the United States.

[fol. 264] Plaintiff's right to recover the amounts so paid depends on whether the leased premises were immune from local taxation or whether Congress had waived the federal immunity. The waiver in question provides, "[A]ny real property of the [Reconstruction Finance] Corporation . . .

shall be subject to . . . county, municipal or local taxation to the same extent according to its value as other real property is taxed." (Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act, ch. 166, § 8, 61 Stat. 205 (1947), as amended, 15 U.S.C.A. § 607 (1948) (formerly Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act, ch. 8, § 10, 47 Stat. 9 (1932)).) Before the RFC's surplus property declaration, this statute unquestionably subjected the land to local taxes. (Reconstruction Finance Corp. v. Beaver County, 328 U.S. 204; Boeing Aircraft Co. v. Reconstruction Finance Corp., 25 Wash. 2d 652 [171 P. 2d 838], appeal dismissed and cert. denied, 330 U.S. 803.) Its taxable status was not changed by the mere declaration that it was surplus to the RFC's needs and responsibilities. (Board of County Com'rs of Sedgwick County v. United States, 105 F. Supp. 995, 1001.) Thus the sole question for determination is whether the land ceased to be "real property of the" Reconstruction Finance Corporation when control and responsibility were subsequently transferred to the War Assets Administration. The identical question has been presented in two previous cases.

[fol. 265] In Board of County Com'rs of Sedgwick County v. United States, supra, 105 F. Supp. 995, the Court of Claims held that RFC surplus property was immune from local taxes once the War Assets Administration had accepted control of and accountability for the property. The court reasoned that "the waiver of constitutional immunity from taxes . . . was undoubtedly intended to apply to that real property of the corporation held by it in the performance of the duties and responsibilities imposed upon it by law. But by the . . . declaration of the property as surplus . . . the RFC declared that the property was surplus to its 'needs and responsibilities', and by . . . acceptance [of the War Assets Administration] was divested of all control and responsibility. At no time after the acceptance by the WAA . . . did the RFC or any of its employees have physical possession, control, or custody of the property. It had neither the use nor the right to use the property. It could not even withdraw the declaration of surplus property without the approval of the War Assets Administrator." (Id. at 1001.) Although the court recognized that the RFC continued to be the "owning agency" within the

meaning of the Surplus Property Act (§ 3 (b), 58 Stat. 767), it viewed the RFC as holding no more than "a bare legal title for the use of the United States." (105 F. Supp. at 1001; see *United States v. Shofner Iron & Steel Works*, 9 Cir., 168 F. 2d 286.) On the basis of this reasoning and [fol. 266] the assumption that the RFC omitted to transfer title merely "as a matter of convenience to the Government and to minimize actual paper work and expense" (105 F. Supp. at 1001), the court concluded that "the purpose of the waiver provision had been fully served when the property passed to the control of the WAA." (Id. at 1001-1002.)

In *Continental Motors Corporation v. Township of Muskegon*, 346 Mich. 141 [77 N. W. 2d 370], the Supreme Court of Michigan rejected the reasoning of the *Sedgwick* case and came to an opposite conclusion on similar facts. The court declared that the Congressional waiver of immunity "was intended to prevent prejudice to local economic conditions" and that the reason for the waiver persisted during the disposal process where the use of the property remained unchanged. (Id. at 149-150.) We are in accord with the result reached by the Supreme Court of Michigan in the cited case.

In providing for taxation of "real property of the" RFC, Congress must have intended to insure that RFC ownership of property would not withdraw important revenue sources from the local tax rolls. By enacting the Surplus Property Act of 1944 (58 Stat. 765), Congress expressed its desire to maintain competition, "to avoid dislocations of the domestic economy," and "to prevent . . . unusual and excessive profits being made out of surplus property." (58 Stat. [fol. 267] 766.) These objectives are inconsistent with the asserted intent that RFC-surplus property should be immune from taxation during the disposal process. While some of that property was ultimately to be transferred to tax-exempt entities such as federal agencies, local and state governments, and charitable organizations (58 Stat. 770-772), it was also anticipated that much of it would be returned to private hands. (58 Stat. 773-779.) Since RFC property was taxable at all times before it became surplus to the needs of the RFC, and since much of that property

was destined to be sold to private persons and thereafter to be subject to local taxes, it cannot be held that Congress intended such property to be immune from taxation during the disposal process. Moreover, it appears that the disposal agencies, acting under similar reasoning, left legal title in the RFC not merely as a "matter of convenience," as the Court of Claims assumed, but for the sole purpose of continuing the tax immunity waiver until final disposition of the property. (See 32 Decs. Comp. Gen. 164, 166; Hearings on Amendment to the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949, as Amended, Before the House Committee on Government Operations, 84th Cong., 1st Sess. 126.) We conclude that the property did not become immune from local taxes until legal title was transferred to the United States in 1955, and that plaintiff is therefore not entitled to a refund of the amounts paid. (Cal. Const., [fol. 268] art. XIII, § 1; see *Boeing Aircraft Co. v. Reconstruction Finance Corp.*, supra, 25 Wash. 2d 652, 663 [171 P. 2d 838, 845], appeal dismissed and cert. denied, 330 U.S. 803.)

Plaintiff contends, however, that we must reverse the judgment on the authority of the *Sedgwick* case, supra, 105 F. Supp. 995, even though we disagree with the decision of the Court of Claims. It is true that we are bound by interpretations of federal statutes by the United States Supreme Court. (U.S. Const., art. VI, § 2.) In our opinion, however, the decisions of the lower federal courts on federal questions are merely persuasive. (See *Stock v. Plunkett*, 181 Cal. 193, 194-195; *Continental Motors Corp. v. Township of Muskegon*, supra, 346 Mich. 141 [77 N.W. 2d 370]; *State ex rel. St. Louis, V. & M. Ry. v. Taylor*, 298 Mo. 474, 489-490 [251 S.W. 383, 387], aff'd, 266 U.S. 200; Note, 147 A.L.R. 857; 21 C.J.S. Courts § 206, p. 365.) Although the parties have cited no decision of the United States Supreme Court directly passing upon the point, plaintiff argues that in any event our own decisions require us to follow the Court of Claims. Plaintiff relies on general statements to the effect that this court must accept the construction placed upon federal statutes by the federal courts. Those statements were made, however, either in the light of controlling United States Supreme Court decisions (In re Hallinan,

43 Cal. 2d 243, 250-252; *Mackenzie v. Hare*, 165 Cal. 776, [fol. 269] 779, 785) or in cases where this court had no disagreement with the position taken by the lower federal courts. (*Penn. R.R. Co. v. Midstate etc. Co.*, 21 Cal. 2d 243, 245; *Dougherty v. California Kettleman, etc.*, 9 Cal. 2d 58, 88-89.)

Where lower federal court precedents are divided or lacking, state courts must necessarily make an independent determination of federal law. Any rule which would require the state courts to follow in all cases the decisions of one or more lower federal courts would be undesirable, as it would have the effect of binding the state courts where neither the reasoning nor the number of federal cases is found persuasive. Such a rule would not significantly promote uniformity in federal law, for the interpretation of an act of Congress by a lower federal court does not bind other federal courts except those directly subordinate to it. (*United States v. Cincotta*, 146 F. Supp. 61, 62; *General Electric Co. v. Refrigeration Patents Corp.*, 65 F. Supp. 75, 81; *United States v. St. Clair*, 62 F. Supp. 795, 797; see also Rule 19, Revised Rules of the Supreme Court, § 1(b).) We therefore conclude that the courts of this state may decline to follow the decision of the Court of Claims, as the reasoning of that decision is not persuasive. [fol. 270] The judgment is affirmed.

Spence, J.

We concur: Gibson, C.J., Shenk, J., Traynor, J.,
Schauer, J.

[fol. 271]

DISSENTING OPINION

I dissent. I would reverse the judgment for the reasons stated by Mr. Justice Coughlin in the opinion prepared by him for the District Court of Appeal in *Rohr Aircraft Corp. v. County of San Diego*, 164 A.C.A. 94, 330 P. 2d 291.

McComb, J.

[fol. 272]

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

IN BANK

L.A. No. 24556

 ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION

v.

COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO et al.

 ORDER DENYING REHEARING—April 15, 1959

Appellant's petition for rehearing Denied.

McComb, J. is of the opinion that the petition should be granted.

Gibson, Chief Justice.

[fol. 273]

[File endorsement omitted]

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

L.A. 24556

 ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION, Appellant,

v.

COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a body corporate, and CITY OF CHULA VISTA, a municipal corporation, Appellees.

 NOTICE OF APPEAL TO THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES—Filed June 12, 1959

I. Notice is hereby given that Rohr Aircraft Corporation, the appellant above named, hereby appeals to the Supreme Court of the United States from the final judgment of the Supreme Court of the State of California, entered in this action on March 17, 1959, affirming the judgment of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the

County of San Diego, dismissing the action in the above matter brought by Appellant.

This appeal is taken pursuant to 28 U.S.C., Section 1257 (2).

II. The Clerk will please prepare a transcript of the [fol. 274] record in this cause, for transmission to the Clerk of the Supreme Court of the United States, and include in said transcript the following:

A. The Clerk's transcript of the proceedings had in the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of San Diego, in Action No. 200839, which transcript has heretofore been lodged with the Supreme Court of the State of California, and which includes the following:

1. Judgment Roll, including Complaint and all exhibits attached thereto; Answer of Defendant County of San Diego; Answer of Defendant City of Chula Vista; Stipulation of the parties, dated November 20, 1956; Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law; Judgment; Notice of Appeal to the Supreme Court of the State of California, dated February 20, 1957; Notice and Request for Reporter's and Clerk's Transcript, dated February 20, 1957.

2. Clerk's Minutes.

B. Reporter's transcript of the proceedings had in the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of San Diego, in Department No. One thereof, before Hon. Arthur L. Mundo, Judge, in Action No. 200839 (erroneously designated in said Reporter's transcript as Proceeding "No. 200837"), as transcribed and reported by Norman K. Peterson, and heretofore lodged with the Supreme Court of the State of California.

C. Of the original exhibits heretofore designated by appellant, pursuant to the provision of Section 10(b) of the Rules of Appeal of the Supreme Court of the

State of California, for transmission to the reviewing court from the trial court, the following:

Plaintiff's (Appellant's) Exhibit No. 2, being a photostat of Form SPB 5, which is a "Declaration [fol. 275] of Surplus Property," executed by Reconstruction Finance Corporation.

III. The following questions are presented by this appeal:

A. Where the Congress has, by express statute, waived the Constitutional immunity of the Federal Government from local tax with respect to a property of a particular subsidiary (i.e., property of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, 15 U.S.C. 607), and where the Congress has thereafter provided for the effectual transfer of such property to another agency created by it (War Assets Administration (Surplus Property Act of 1944, 58 Stat. 765, 50 U.S.C.A. Appendix, Sections 611, et seq.; Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949, 63 Stat. 378, 41 U.S.C.A., Sections 201, et seq.)) and has not expressly extended the waiver of tax immunity to encompass the property of such new owning agency, are taxes imposed by a county, municipality, and other local taxing authorities, levied after the transfer accomplished under the congressionally-prescribed mechanics, valid (*M'Culloch v. The State of Maryland*, 4 Wheat. 316, 4 L. Ed. 579)?

B. Is it necessary for the Federal Government, in providing for transfers of federally-owned property, as between its various corporations and agencies, to comply with the common-law concepts of conveyancing, so that such a transfer cannot occur in the absence of a formal deed, recorded in compliance with local law?

C. If the answer to the question posed in Paragraph B above is negative, does the judgment of a state court, inferentially requiring compliance with local law, violate the supremacy clause of the Constitution of the United States (Article I, Section 8, Clause 18)?

[fol. 276] D. Can a state, by imposing its own views as to the requirements of property transfers between agencies

of the Federal Government, notwithstanding the express provisions of the Federal Constitution (Article IV, Section 3, Clause 2), defeat the Constitutional immunity from local taxation which was waived by the Congress with respect to the original agency, but not with respect to the transferee agency?

Dated at San Diego, California, this 11th day of June, 1959.

Glenn & Wright, By Leroy A. Wright, Attorneys for
Appellant, Rohr Aircraft Corporation, 1434 Fifth
Avenue, San Diego 1, California.

Proof of Service (omitted in printing).

[fol. 277]

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES

No. 295, October Term, 1959

ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION, a California Corporation,
Appellant,

VS.

COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a Body Corporation, and CITY OF
CHULA VISTA, a Municipal Corporation.

ORDER POSTPONING CONSIDERATION OF JURISDICTION UNTIL
HEARING ON MERITS—October 19, 1959

Appeal from the Supreme Court of the State of California.

The statement of jurisdiction in this case having been submitted and considered by the Court, further consideration of the question of jurisdiction is postponed to the hearing of the case on the merits and the case is transferred to the summary calendar.

October 19, 1959

KEY TO BRIEFS

- 1 STATEMENT AS TO JURISDICTION**
- 2 MOTION TO DISMISS OR AFFIRM**
- 3 BRIEF OF APPELLANT IN OPPOSITION
TO APPELLEES' MOTION TO DISMISS
OR AFFIRM**
- 4 BRIEF OF APPELLANT**
- 5 BRIEF FOR THE UNITED STATES AS
AMICUS CURIAE**
- 6 BRIEF OF APPELLEES**
- 7 REPLY BRIEF OF APPELLANT**

LIBRARY
SUPREME COURT, U. S.

FILED
OCT 10 1959

JAMES E. HENNING, CLERK

IN THE
SUPREME COURT OF THE
UNITED STATES

OCTOBER TERM, 1959

No. 295

UNITED AIRCRAFT CORPORATION,
a California Corporation,

Appellant,

vs.
COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a Body Cor-
porate, and CITY OF ORVILA VISTA, a
Municipal Corporation.

STATEMENT AS TO JURISDICTION
ON APPEAL FROM
THE SUPREME COURT OF THE
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

JAMES E. HENNING
Clerk of the Supreme Court
of the United States

James E. Henning

STATEMENT AS TO JURISDICTION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
I. Opinions Below	1
II. Grounds for Jurisdiction	2
III. Questions Presented	7
IV. Statement of the Case	9
V. Substantial Federal Questions are Raised	13

Appendices:

A. Opinion of The Supreme Court of the State of California	19
B. Opinion of The District Court of Appeal, Fourth Appellate District	27
C. Opinion of the Trial Court (Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of San Diego)	42
D. Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law of the Trial Court	47
E. Judgment of the Trial Court	52

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES CITED

Cases	Page
Board of County Commissioners of Sedgwick County, Kansas v. United States (1952) 105 Fed. Supp. 995.....	13, 14
Continental Motors Corporation v. Township of Mus- kegon (1956) 346 Mich. 141, 77 N. W. 2d 370.....	15
Ivanhoe Irrigation District v. McCracken, 357 U. S. 275, 2 L. Ed. 2d 1313, 78 S. Ct. 1174	15
M'Culloch v. The State of Maryland, 4 Wheat. 316, 4 L. Ed. 579	3, 8
Minnesota v. National Tea Co., 309 U. S. 551, 84 L. Ed. 920, 60 S. Ct. 294	3
Rohr Aircraft Corp. v. County of San Diego, _____ Cal. 2d _____, 51 A. C. 761, 336 P. 2d 521; 164 A. C. A. 94, 330 P. 2d 291	2, 12
Standard Oil Co. of California v. Johnson, 316 U. S. 481, 86 L. Ed. 1611, 62 S. Ct. 1168	3, 11
State Tax Commission of Utah v. Van Cott, 306 U. S. 511, 83 L. Ed. 950, 59 S. Ct. 358	3
United States v. County of Allegheny, 322 U. S. 174, 88 L. Ed. 1209, 64 S. Ct. 908	3, 13, 15
United States v. Detroit, 355 U. S. 466, 2 L. Ed. 2d 424, 78 S. Ct. 474	13
United States v. San Francisco, 310 U. S. 16, 84 L. Ed. 1050, 60 S. Ct. 749	16
United States v. Township of Muskegon, 355 U. S. 484, 2 L. Ed. 2d 436, 78 S. Ct. 483	13
Van Brocklin v. Tennessee, 117 U. S. 151, 29 L. Ed. 845, 6 S. Ct. 670	3

Statutes

Constitution of the State of California, Article XIII, Sec. 1	4, 16
--	-------

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES CITED

Statutes (Continued)

	Page
Constitution of the United States,	
Article I, Sec. 8, Cl. 18	8
Article IV, Sec. 3, Cl. 2	8, 15
Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act of 1932, as	
amended, 15 U. S. C. § 607	8, 10, 11
Revenue and Taxation Code (California):	
§ 201	4
§ 401	4
§ 404	4
§ 405	4
§ 601	5
§ 602	5
§ 611	5
§ 612	6
§ 613	6
§ 2151	6
§ 2152	6
§ 2186	6
§ 2187	7
§ 2188	7
§ 2602	7
§ 2603	7
§ 2606	7
§ 2607	7
United States Code, Title 28, § 1257(2)	3

IN THE
**SUPREME COURT OF THE
UNITED STATES**

OCTOBER TERM, 1959

No.

**ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION,
a California Corporation,**

Appellant,

vs.

**COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a Body Cor-
porate, and CITY OF CHULA VISTA, a
Municipal Corporation**

STATEMENT AS TO JURISDICTION

Appellant, Rohr Aircraft Corporation, in conformity with paragraph 2 of Rule 13 of the Revised Rules of the Supreme Court of the United States, herewith submits the statement as to jurisdiction in support of its appeal from the judgment of the Supreme Court of the State of California, noted below.

I.

OPINIONS BELOW

The opinions delivered by the courts below are as follows:

(a) *Rohr Aircraft Corporation v. County of San Diego and City of Chula Vista*, Supreme Court of the State of California,

L. A. 24556, filed March 17, 1959; Cal. 2d....., 51 Advance California Reports 761; 336 P. 2d 521 (being Appendix A to this statement).

(b) *Rohr Aircraft Corporation v. County of San Diego and City of Chula Vista*, District Court of Appeal, Fourth Appellate District, Civil No. 5492, filed October 9, 1958; 164 Advance California Appellate Reports 94; 330 P. 2d 291 (being Appendix B to this statement).

(c) *Rohr Aircraft Corporation v. County of San Diego and City of Chula Vista*, December 11, 1956, in the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of San Diego, No. 200839 (Reporter's Transcript, pages 249-254) (being Appendix C to this statement, in conformity with Rule 15-1-(h)). Also appended as Appendices D and E, respectively, are copies of the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law and of the Judgment of the trial court appealed from (Rule 15-1-(i)).

II.

GROUND'S FOR JURISDICTION

Jurisdiction of this Court is invoked upon the following grounds:

(a) This is an action by Appellant, as lessee of real property owned by the United States, to recover local property taxes assessed against the United States and paid by Appellant under the requirements of its lease. Claims for refund were filed with each taxing authority, under Section 5096 of the Revenue and Taxation Code of the State of California, and, upon denial of such claims, Appellant instituted this action under the authority of Section 5103 of the Revenue and Taxation Code of the State

of California. Appellant's action is predicted upon the proposition that the property leased by it was owned by the United States, and that the assessments were, therefore, erroneous and illegal under the Federal Constitution as interpreted by this Court. *M'Culloch v. The State of Maryland*, 4 Wheat. 316, 4 L. Ed. 579; *Van Brocklin v. Tennessee*, 117 U. S. 151, 29 L. Ed. 845, 6 S. Ct. 670; *United States v. County of Allegheny*, 322 U. S. 174, 88 L. Ed. 1209, 64 S. Ct. 908.

(b) The judgment sought to be reviewed is that of the Supreme Court of the State of California, which was entered March 17, 1959. Appellant thereafter filed a Petition for Rehearing, which was denied, April 15, 1959. The judgment of the Supreme Court of the State of California affirmed that of the trial court, in denying to Appellant a refund of the taxes sought to be recovered. Notice of Appeal to the Supreme Court of the United States was filed on June 12, 1959, with the Supreme Court of the State of California.

(c) Jurisdiction of the appeal is believed to be conferred on this Court by Subdivision (2) of Title 28, U. S. C., Section 1257.

(d) The cases which are believed to sustain the jurisdiction of this Court are *Standard Oil Co. of California v. Johnson*, 316 U. S. 481, 86 L. Ed. 1611, 62 S. Ct. 1168; *State Tax Commission of Utah v. Van Cott*, 306 U. S. 511, 83 L. Ed. 950, 59 S. Ct. 358; *Minnesota v. National Tea Co.*, 309 U. S. 551, 84 L. Ed. 920, 60 S. Ct. 294.

(e) The issue in the cause involves the validity of the statutes of the State of California which, by its Constitution and provisions of its Revenue and Taxation Code, *seriatim*, provide for the taxation of all property located in the state, proportional to its value, which is not exempt from such taxation under the laws of

the United States. The statutes so involved are:

(1) The Constitution of the State of California, Article XIII, Section I, which provides in part:

"All property in the State except as otherwise in this Constitution provided, not exempt under the laws of the United States, shall be taxed in proportion to its value, to be ascertained as provided by law, or as hereinafter provided . . ."

(2) The following are the sections of the Revenue and Taxation Code of the State of California (Deering's Revenue and Taxation Code of the State of California), under the authority of which were made the general levies constituting the taxes here sought to be recovered by Appellant:

§ "201. All property in this State, not exempt under the laws of the United States or of this State, is subject to taxation under this code." (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 201.)

§ "401. Except as provided in this part, all taxable property shall be assessed at its full cash value." (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 401.)

§ "404. All taxable property, except State assessed property, shall be assessed by the assessing agency of the taxing agency where the property is situated." (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 404.)

§ "405. Annually, the assessor shall assess all the taxable property in his county, except State assessed property, to the persons owning, claiming, possessing, or controlling it at 12 o'clock meridian of the first Monday in March. The as-

sess shall ascertain such property between the first Mondays in March and July." (Stats. 1941, Ch. 1240, Sec. 2.)

§ "601. The assessor shall prepare an assessment roll, as directed by the board, in which shall be listed all property within the county which it is the assessor's duty to assess." (Stats. 1939, Ch. 1008, Sec. 5.)

§ "602. This local roll shall show:

(a) The name and address, if known, of the assessee.

(b) Land, by legal description.

(c) A description of possessory interests sufficient to identify them.

(d) Personal property. A failure to enumerate personal property in detail does not invalidate the assessment.

(e) The cash value of real estate, except improvements.

(f) The cash value of improvements on the real estate.

(g) The cash value of improvements assessed to any person other than the owner of the land.

(h) The cash value of possessory interests.

(i) The cash value of personal property, other than intangibles.

(j) The revenue district in which each piece of property assessed is situated.

(k) The total taxable value of all property assessed, exclusive of intangibles.

(l) The actual value of solvent credits, after legal deductions for debts.

(m) Any other things required by the board." (Stats. 1939, Ch. 1008, Sec. 19.)

§ "611. If the name of an absent owner is known to the accessor, or in the case of real property, if it appears of record in the office of the county recorder, the property shall

be assessed to such owner; otherwise, the property shall be assessed to unknown owners." (Stats. 1941, Ch. 169, Sec. 1.)

§ "612. When a person is assessed as agent, trustee, bailee, guardian, executor, or administrator, his representative designation shall be added to his name, and the assessment entered separately from his individual assessment." (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 612.)

§ "613. A mistake in the name of the owner or supposed owner of real estate does not render invalid an assessment or any tax sale." (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 613.)

§ "2151. The board of supervisors shall fix the rates of county and district taxes and shall levy the State, county, and district taxes as provided by law." (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 2151.)

§ "2152. The auditor shall then:

(a) Compute and enter in a separate column on the roll the respective sums in dollars and cents, rejecting the fractions of a cent, to be paid as a tax on the property listed. Notwithstanding any contrary provisions elsewhere set forth in the law, all rates applicable to any assessment may be combined into a single figure for purposes of computation and extension of the roll.

(b) Place in other columns the respective amounts due in installments.

(c) Foot each column, showing the totals.

Provided, however, that if the assessment roll is a machine-prepared roll the above prescribed computations and entries may be made and entered upon a newly prepared roll which shall incorporate the adjustments authorized by the local board of equalization." (Stats. 1957, Ch. 321, Sec. 6.)

§ "2186. Every tax has the effect of a judgment against

the person." (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 2186.)

§ "2187. Every tax on real property is a lien against the property assessed." (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 2187.)

§ "2188. Every tax on improvements is a lien on the taxable land on which they are located, if they are assessed to the same person to whom the land is assessed." (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 2188.)

§ "2602. The tax collector shall collect all property taxes except as otherwise expressly provided." (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 2602.)

§ "2605. The following taxes on the secured roll are due November 1st:

- (a) All taxes on personal property.
- (b) Half the taxes on real property, and if the amount is not evenly divisible by two, the odd cent is also due unless the roll shows the odd cent as part of the second installment." (Stats. 1949, Ch. 246, Sec. 1.)

§ "2606. The second half of taxes on real property on the secured roll is due February 1st." (Stats. 1941, Ch. 1240, Sec. 5; and Stats. 1953, Ch. 799, Sec. 1.)

§ "2607. The entire tax on real property may be paid when the first installment is due. The second installment may be paid separately only if the first installment has been paid." (Stats. 1941, Ch. 1240, Sec. 6.)

III.

QUESTIONS PRESENTED

The following questions are presented by this appeal:

- (a) Where the Congress has, by express statute, waived the Constitutional immunity of the Federal Government from local

tax with respect to a property of a particular subsidiary (i.e., property of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, 15 U. S. C. 607), and where the Congress has thereafter provided for the effectual transfer of such property to another agency created by it (War Assets Administration (Surplus Property Act of 1944, 58 Stat. 765, 50 U. S. C. A. Appendix, Sections 1611, et seq.)) and has not expressly extended the waiver of tax immunity to encompass the property of such new owning agency, are taxes imposed by a county, municipality, and other local taxing authorities, levied after the transfer accomplished under the congressionally-prescribed mechanics, valid (*McCulloch v. The State of Maryland*, 4 Wheat. 316, 4 L. Ed. 579)?

(b) Is it necessary for the Federal Government, in providing for transfers of federally-owned property, as between its various corporations and agencies, to comply with the common law concepts of conveyancing, so that such a transfer cannot occur in the absence of a formal deed, recorded in compliance with the local law?

(c) If the answer to the question posed in paragraph (b) above is negative, does the judgment of a state court, inferentially requiring compliance with local law, violate the supremacy clause of the Constitution of the United States (Article I, Section 8, Clause 18)?

(d) Can a state, by imposing its own views as to the requirements of property transfers between agencies of the Federal Government, notwithstanding the express provisions of the Federal Constitution (Article IV, Section 3, Clause 2), defeat the Constitutional immunity from local taxation which was waived by the Congress with respect to the original owning agency, but not with respect to the transferee agency?

IV.

STATEMENT OF THE CASE

Appellant, during 1951 to 1955, occupied property owned by the United States, under a lease in which the lessor was identified as "Reconstruction Finance Corporation . . . and the United States of America, both acting by and through the General Services Administrator." The real property and improvements involved had originally been acquired by the Defense Plant Corporation and thereafter were transferred to Reconstruction Finance Corporation. On May 29, 1946, Reconstruction Finance Corporation declared the property to be surplus to its needs and responsibilities, pursuant to the Surplus Property Act of 1944. Thereafter, the War Assets Administration accepted possession and control of the property, pursuant to the declaration made by RFC and the provisions of the Surplus Property Act. This possession and control continued through the period for which the taxes complained of by Appellant were levied and assessed. The functions of the War Assets Administration had, in the meantime, been transferred to the General Services Administration, pursuant to the provisions of the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949. No deed was executed by Reconstruction Finance Corporation at the time it executed and delivered the Declaration that the property was surplus to its needs. According to the records in the office of the County Recorder of San Diego County, legal title to the property remained in the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, until a deed, dated March 17, 1955, was recorded on May 6, 1955.

Notwithstanding the declaration of the property as surplus by Reconstruction Finance Corporation and the transfer of possession, control, and accountability by it to War Assets Admin-

istration, local property taxes were levied upon the property as though it were still owned by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation.

The only possible authority for such levies is contained in the provisions of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act (61 Stat. 205, 15 U. S. C. A. 607) which reads, so far as here applicable:

"The Corporation, including its franchise, capital, reserves and surplus, and its income shall be exempt from all taxation now or hereafter imposed by the United States, by any Territory, dependency, or possession thereof, or by any State, county, municipality, or local taxing authority, except that any real property of the Corporation shall be subject to special assessments for local improvements and shall be subject to State, Territorial, county, municipal, or local taxation to the same extent according to its value as other real property is taxed. The exemptions provided for in the preceding sentence with respect to taxation (which shall, for all purposes, be deemed to include sales, use, storage, and purchase taxes) shall be construed to be applicable not only with respect to the Corporation but also with respect to any other public corporation which is now or which may be hereafter wholly financed and wholly managed by the Corporation. . . ."

In its Complaint, which was filed in the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of San Diego, Appellant alleged that the property was "immune from taxation by State, County, Municipal, or local authorities, said immunity being provided by the Constitution and laws of the United States and of the State of California (Clerk's Transcript, page 2, line 24;

page 6, line 5)." It was further alleged that each of the assessments and tax levies complained of were "erroneous, illegal and void and in violation of the Constitution and laws of the United States and of the State of California (Clerk's Transcript, page 4, line 26; page 7, line 1)." The invalidity of the tax levies, made pursuant to the general property tax laws, was thus squarely raised, and the effect of the Constitutional immunity of federally-owned property was noted by the Trial Judge in his opinion delivered from the bench (Appendix C; Reporter's Transcript, pages 249-254). In the formal Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law made by the trial court (Appendix D; Clerk's Transcript, pages 63-65), the Court found that Reconstruction Finance Corporation did not dispose of its legal title to the property until 1955, and that, at all times mentioned in the Complaint, it was the record owner and holder of legal title to the property, and that the taxes which were assessed, levied, and collected by Appellees were real property taxes properly levied under the provisions of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act (Title 15, United States Code Annotated, Section 607). Recovery of the taxes was, therefore, denied. By this action of the trial court, there was thus squarely drawn in question the validity of the statutes of the State of California on the ground of their being repugnant to the Constitution and laws of the United States, and the decision of the Court was in favor of their validity. *Standard Oil Co. of California v. Johnson*, 316 U. S. 481, 86 L. Ed. 1611, 62 S. Ct. 1168.

On the appeal, the District Court of Appeal, Fourth Appellate District, noted Appellant's contention that the taxes in question were illegal and void under the general rule that lands owned by the United States of America, or its corporate instru-

mentalities, are immune from state or local taxes and held that the property in question, during the years 1951 through 1955, was not "real property of the Corporation" within the meaning of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act, but rather was surplus property of the United States of America, and that the taxes were levied illegally (Appendix B; 164 Advance California Appellate Reports 94; 330 P. 2d 291.)

The Supreme Court thereafter granted a hearing and on such hearing, after considering Appellant's contention, affirmed the judgment of the trial court (Appendix A; 51 Advance California Reports 761; _____ Cal. 2d _____; 336 P. 2d 521).

Here then is real property admittedly acquired by an instrumentality of the United States — the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. The Congress, with respect to property of that Corporation, waived Constitutional immunity from local taxation. Thereafter, under mechanics adopted by the Congress in the Surplus Property Act of 1944, the Reconstruction Finance Corporation effectively, and with all incidents of ownership (other than bare legal title), transferred the property to War Assets Administration, and that agency assumed possession and control over the property and, indeed, purported to exercise all rights with respect to it. During the time that it was under the possession and control of the General Services Administrator (as successor to the War Assets Administrator), local taxes were levied upon the property as though it still belonged to Reconstruction Finance Corporation. The validity of such taxes was upheld by the State of California, upon the ground that no effectual transfer had occurred to War Assets Administration from RFC. The decision of the Supreme Court of California upholding the validity of the tax levies clearly drew into question the validity of the statutes

under which those levies were made. The taxes were attacked on the ground that they were imposed in violation of Federal Constitutional immunity. The decision of the trial court affirmed by the Supreme Court of California was in favor of the taxes, thus upholding the validity of the statutes under which they were levied.

However, should it be felt that the proper mode of review upon the federal questions presented by this appeal is by petition for certiorari, it is respectfully requested that this statement and the record brought up concurrently herewith be regarded and acted on as a petition for Writ of Certiorari, and as if such petition were duly presented to this Court at the time the appeal was taken.

V.

SUBSTANTIAL FEDERAL QUESTIONS ARE RAISED

This case, involving as it does one of the facets of intergovernmental tax immunities, presents in several different ways unsettled and undetermined questions of federal law. It should be noted at the outset that the taxes levied were not on any interest of Appellant in the property under its lease. Appellant has conceded the tax liability of its possessory interest. Compare *United States v. Township of Muskegon*, 355 U. S. 484, 2 L. Ed. 2d 436, 78 S. Ct. 483; *United States v. Detroit*, 355 U. S. 466, 2 L. Ed. 2d 424, 78 S. Ct. 474; *United States v. County of Allegheny*, 322 U. S. 174, 88 L. Ed. 1209, 64 S. Ct. 908.

The precise question here raised was decided by the Court of Claims of the United States in accordance with the contention of Appellant. *Board of County Commissioners of Sedgwick*

County, Kansas v. United States (1952, 105 Fed. Supp. 955).

There the Court of Claims stated:

"The law did not require that the RFC execute a deed of the property upon its transfer to the control of the WAA, and the RFC continued after April 16, 1947, as the 'owning agency' within the meaning of the Surplus Property Act — apparently as a matter of convenience to the government and to minimize actual paper work and expense until the WAA made final disposition of the property. While a bare legal title for the use of the United States may have thus remained in the RFC from April 16, 1947, until February 25, 1948, when the property was transferred to the Department of the Air Force, nevertheless the entire responsibility for the care and handling, and disposition of the property was in the WAA during that period. *United States v. Shofner Iron & Steel Works*, 9 Cir., 168 F. 2d 286, 287.

"The waiver of constitutional immunity from taxes on 'real property of the Corporation' enacted with respect to the RFC in 1932, 47 Stat. 10, was undoubtedly intended to apply to that real property of the corporation held by it in the performance of the duties and responsibilities imposed upon it by law. But by the . . . declaration of the property as surplus under the Surplus Property Act, 58 Stat. 765, enacted some 12 years after 47 Stat. 10, RFC declared that the property was surplus to its 'needs and responsibilities,' and . . . was divested of all control and responsibility. At no time after the acceptance by the WAA . . . did the RFC or any of its employees have physical possession, control, or custody of the property. It had neither the use nor the right to use the property. It could not even withdraw the declaration of surplus property without the approval of the War Assets Administrator, 32 C. F. R., 1946 Supp. 8301.5(b).

"There is no indication that Congress intended to waive immunity from taxation under these circumstances . . . Such a situation could not even have arisen at the time the waiver provision was enacted, and was made possible only by the enactment of the Surplus Property Act some 12 years later.

The purpose of the waiver provision had been fully served when the property passed to the control of the WAA.

"Upon consideration of these factors we cannot presume that Congress intended the waiver provision with respect to 'real property of the Corporation' to extend to the lands in question after they passed to the responsibility and authority of the WAA. . . . Thus we hold that the cloak of immunity descended upon the property on that day and no tax liability for the property could arise thereafter."

However, the Supreme Court of Michigan, in the case of *Continental Motors Corporation v. Township of Muskegon* (1956, 346 Mich. 141, 77 N. W. 2d 370), came to an opposite conclusion on similar facts and held that local taxes levied upon the facilities there involved were valid, even though Reconstruction Finance Corporation had, in that case also, declared the property surplus to its needs, and such property had, as in the case at bar, been transferred under the Surplus Property Act to the War Assets Administration.

The Supreme Court of California chose, in this case, to follow the Supreme Court of Michigan.

The taxes here levied can be upheld only if the provisions of the Federal Constitution giving Congress the power "to dispose and make all needful rules and regulations respecting the territory or other property belonging to the United States" (Article IV, Section 3, Clause 2) is to be ignored, and the several States permitted to determine for themselves the rules under which federal property can be transferred from one federal instrumentality to another. It has been stated by this Court that the power over federal property given Congress by the Constitution is without limitation. *Ivanhoe Irrigation District v. McCracken*, 357 U. S. 275, 2 L. Ed. 2d 1313, 78 S. Ct. 1174; *United States v. County of Allegheny*,

322 U. S. 174, 88 L. Ed. 1209, 64 S. Ct. 908; *United States v. San Francisco*, 310 U. S. 16, 84 L. Ed. 1050, 60 S. Ct. 749.

That this cause turns upon a federal question cannot be denied. Indeed, the Supreme Court of California throughout its opinion (Appendix A) recognized that it was deciding a question of federal law. It should be noted, in addition, that the very provisions of the California Constitution, in Section 1 of Article XIII, recognize the applicability of federal law:

"All property in the State except as otherwise in this Constitution provided, *not exempt under the laws of the United States*, shall be taxed in proportion to its value, to be ascertained as provided by law, or as hereinafter provided." (Emphasis supplied.)

However, in deciding federal law as applied in this case, the California Court has in effect ruled that the Congress of the United States may not arrange for the transfer of federally-owned property from one of its creatures to another, without complying with the common law concepts of conveyancing and has held that no transfer can occur in the absence of a formal deed, recorded in compliance with local law.

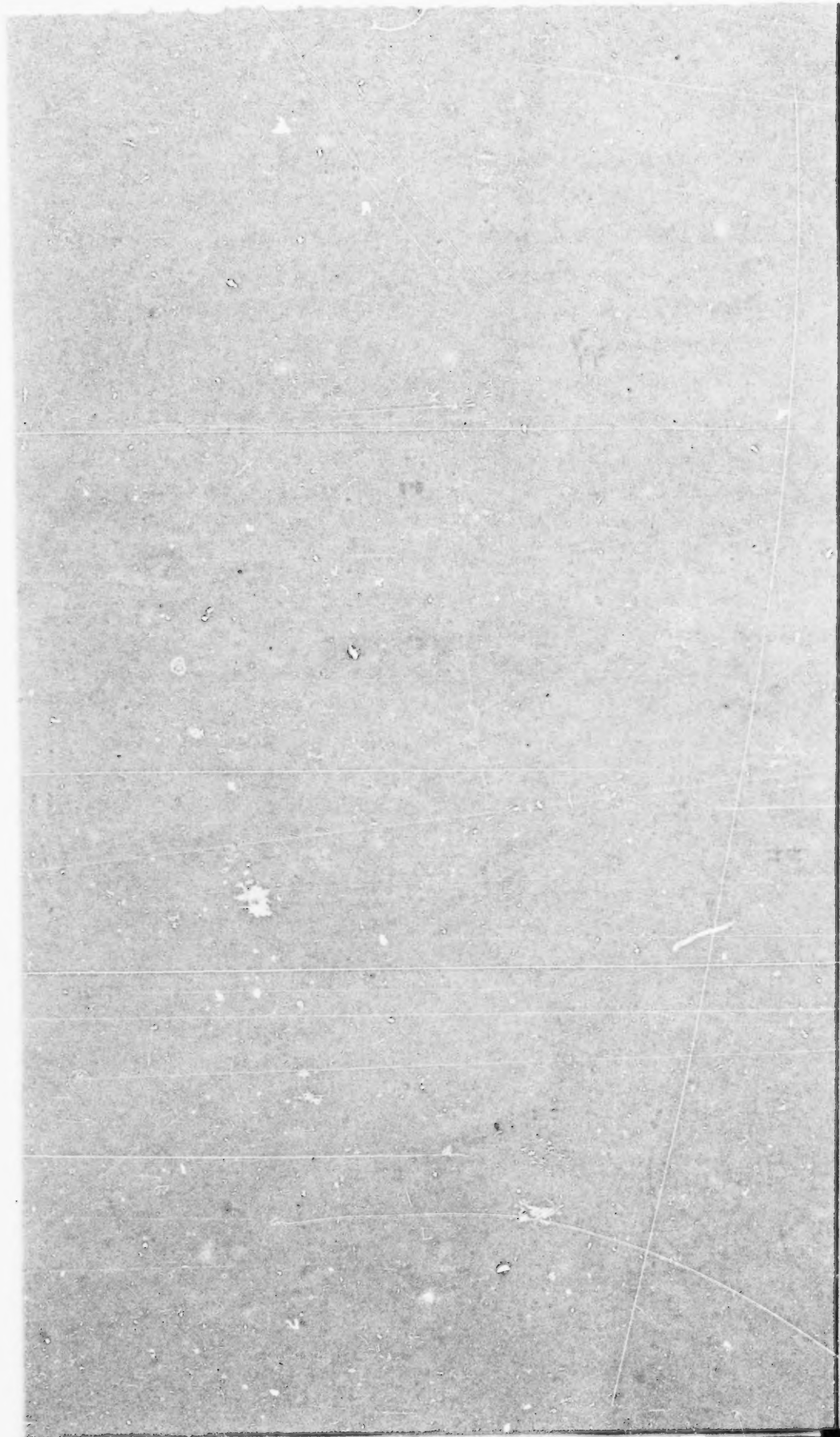
Throughout the history of this country, the problem of Federal-State relationship and the proper sphere of activity for each has remained alive and fluid. Intergovernmental tax immunity is but a phase of this problem which both early and late has concerned this Court. But the ultimate question of policy is for Congress. Its determination of the policy which best serves the national interest should only be undertaken in the light of a firm and sure definition of the rules governing the transfer and disposition of properties from one governmental agency to another. The right of the Congress to legislate on the manner in which

federal property is handled or transferred should be clearly defined. Constitutional immunity of the Federal Government from local taxation should be so buttressed that it cannot be defeated by State action taken in the light of local self interest. If Congress should elect to waive such immunity with respect to a particular class of federally-owned property, the rules surrounding that waiver must be so circumscribed that the original Congressional intent cannot be expanded by State action alone. The Supreme Courts of both Michigan and California have chosen to so interpret federal law as to preserve the right of those States to tax federal property. Their decisions in this regard are directly contra to the view expressed by the United States Court of Claims in the case noted above. The resolution of this conflict presents a question of paramount importance.

It is, therefore, respectfully requested that the Court enter its order noting probable jurisdiction in the cause here presented, and that the matter thereafter be heard and considered on its merits.

Respectfully submitted,

LEROY A. WRIGHT,
Attorney for Appellant.



APPENDIX A

IN THE
SUPREME COURT
OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

IN BANK

ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION,

Plaintiff and Appellant,

vs.

COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a Body Corporate, and CITY OF CHULA VISTA, a Municipal Corporation,

Defendants and Respondents.

L. A. 24556

FILED

Mar. 17, 1959

William I. Sullivan, Clerk
By _____

Plaintiff, Rohr Aircraft Corporation, sought to recover property taxes paid to the defendants County of San Diego and City of Chula Vista under allegedly illegal assessments. From a judgment denying a refund, plaintiff appeals.

During the years for which recovery is sought, plaintiff occupied the land in question under a lease obligating it to pay "all taxes, assessments and similar charges . . . upon the leased premises." Plaintiff's lessors were the "Reconstruction Finance Corporation . . . and the United States of America, both acting by and through the General Services Administrator." While plaintiff concedes the taxability of its possessory interest, it maintains that taxes levied upon the realty itself were unlawful because of the general rule that lands owned by the United States of Amer-

ica or its instrumentalities are immune from state and local taxation. (*Clallam County v. United States*, 263 U.S. 341; *Van Brocklin v. State of Tennessee*, 117 U.S. 151.) Defendants argue, however, that the property was owned by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, that Congress had waived the tax immunity of such property (*Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act*, ch. 166, § 8, 61 Stat. 205 (1947), as amended, 15 U.S.C.A. § 607 (1948) (formerly *Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act*, ch. 8, § 10, 47 Stat. 9 (1932))), and that the assessments were therefore lawful.

In 1942 and 1943, plaintiff's predecessor, also named Rohr Aircraft Corporation, conveyed the property in question to the Defense Plant Corporation, a subsidiary of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation (hereinafter sometimes referred to as the RFC). The Defense Plant Corporation improved the property and leased it to plaintiff's predecessor for the production of aircraft parts and assemblies during World War II. On July 1, 1945, the Defense Plant Corporation was dissolved and all its assets were transferred to the RFC by operation of law. (*Act of June 30, 1945*, ch. 215, 59 Stat. 310, 15 U.S.C.A. § 611, n. (1948).) In October, 1945, the lease was terminated at Rohr's request, and there was evidence that the company then vacated the premises. On May 29, 1946, the RFC declared the property to be surplus to its needs and responsibilities pursuant to the Surplus Property Act of 1944. (§ 11, 58 Stat. 769.) Later in the year the War Assets Administration, a federal instrumentality designated as a surplus property disposal agency (see *Surplus Property Act of 1944*, ch. 479, § 10(a), 58 Stat. 769), accepted possession and control of the property pending its ultimate disposition. No deed was executed at that time, and legal title re-

mained in the RFC. The functions of the War Assets Administration were subsequently transferred to the General Services Administration. (Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949, ch. 388, § 105, 63 Stat. 381, 5 U.S.C.A. § 630c (Supp. 1958).)

In May, 1948, the former Rohr Aircraft Corporation began renting portions of the property on a month-to-month basis, and in September, 1949, its successor, the plaintiff, obtained the abovementioned lease of the entire property. In accordance with its terms, plaintiff paid taxes on the land pursuant to defendants' assessments against the RFC as record owner for the fiscal years 1951-1952 through 1954-1955. In 1955 the RFC conveyed its interest to the United States.

Plaintiff's right to recover the amounts so paid depends on whether the leased premises were immune from local taxation or whether Congress had waived the federal immunity. The waiver in question provides, "[A]ny real property of the [Reconstruction Finance] Corporation . . . shall be subject to . . . county, municipal or local taxation to the same extent according to its value as other real property is taxed." (Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act, ch. 166, § 8, 61 Stat. 205 (1947), as amended, 15 U.S.C.A. § 607 (1948) (formerly Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act, ch. 8, § 10, 47 Stat. 9 (1932))). Before the RFC's surplus property declaration, this statute unquestionably subjected the land to local taxes. (Reconstruction Finance Corp. v. Beaver County, 328 U. S. 204; Boeing Aircraft Co. v. Reconstruction Finance Corp., 25 Wash. 2d 652 [171 P. 2d 838], appeal dismissed and cert. denied, 330 U.S. 803.) Its taxable status was not changed by the mere declaration that it was surplus to the RFC's needs and responsibilities. (Board of County

Com'rs of Sedgwick County v. United States, 105 F. Supp. 995, 1001.) Thus the sole question for determination is whether the land ceased to be "real property of the" Reconstruction Finance Corporation when control and responsibility were subsequently transferred to the War Assets Administration. The identical question has been presented in two previous cases.

In *Board of County Com'rs of Sedgwick County v. United States*, *supra*, 105 F. Supp. 995, the Court of Claims held that RFC surplus property was immune from local taxes once the War Assets Administration had accepted control of and accountability for the property. The court reasoned that "the waiver of constitutional immunity from taxes . . . was undoubtedly intended to apply to that real property of the corporation held by it in the performance of the duties and responsibilities imposed upon it by law. But by the . . . declaration of the property as surplus . . . the RFC declared that the property was surplus to its 'needs and responsibilities', and by . . . acceptance [of the War Assets Administration] was divested of all control and responsibility. At no time after the acceptance by the WAA . . . did the RFC or any of its employees have physical possession, control, or custody of the property. It had neither the use nor the right to use the property. It could not even withdraw the declaration of surplus property without the approval of the War Assets Administrator." (*Id.* at 1001.) Although the court recognized that the RFC continued to be the "owning agency" within the meaning of the Surplus Property Act (§ 3 (b), 58 Stat. 767), it viewed the RFC as holding no more than "a bare legal title for the use of the United States." (105 F. Supp. at 1001; see *United States v. Shofner Iron & Steel Works*, 9 Cl., 168 F. 2d 286.) On the basis of this reasoning and the assumption that the RFC omitted to trans-

fer title merely "as a matter of convenience to the Government and to minimize actual paper work and expense" (105 F. Supp. at 1001), the court concluded that "the purpose of the waiver provision had been fully served when the property passed to the control of the WAA." (Id. at 1001-1002.)

In *Continental Motors Corporation v. Township of Muskegon*, 346 Mich. 141 [77 N. W. 2d 370], the Supreme Court of Michigan rejected the reasoning of the *Sedgwick* case and came to an opposite conclusion on similar facts. The court declared that the Congressional waiver of immunity "was intended to prevent prejudice to local economic conditions" and that the reason for the waiver persisted during the disposal process where the use of the property remained unchanged. (Id. at 149-150.) We are in accord with the result reached by the Supreme Court of Michigan in the cited case.

In providing for taxation of "real property of the" RFC, Congress must have intended to insure that RFC ownership of property would not withdraw important revenue sources from the local tax rolls. By enacting the Surplus Property Act of 1944 (58 Stat. 765), Congress expressed its desire to maintain competition, "to avoid dislocations of the domestic economy," and "to prevent . . . unusual and excessive profits being made out of surplus property." (58 Stat. 766.) These objectives are inconsistent with the asserted intent that RFC surplus property should be immune from taxation during the disposal process. While some of that property was ultimately to be transferred to tax-exempt entities such as federal agencies, local and state governments, and charitable organizations (58 Stat. 770-772), it was also anticipated that much of it would be returned to private hands. (58 Stat. 773-779.) Since RFC property was taxable at all

times before it became surplus to the needs of the RFC, and since much of that property was destined to be sold to private persons and thereafter to be subject to local taxes, it cannot be held that Congress intended such property to be immune from taxation during the disposal process. Moreover, it appears that the disposal agencies, acting under similar reasoning, left legal title in the RFC not merely as a "matter of convenience," as the Court of Claims assumed, but for the sole purpose of continuing the tax immunity waiver until final disposition of the property. (See 32 Decs. Comp. Gen. 164, 166; Hearings on Amendment to the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949, as Amended, Before the House Committee on Government Operations, 84th Cong., 1st Sess. 126.) We conclude that the property did not become immune from local taxes until legal title was transferred to the United States in 1955, and that plaintiff is therefore not entitled to a refund of the amounts paid. (Cal. Const., art. XIII, § 1; see *Boeing Aircraft Co. v. Reconstruction Finance Corp.*, supra, 25 Wash. 2d 652, 663 [171 P. 2d 838, 845], appeal dismissed and cert. denied, 330 U.S. 803.)

Plaintiff contends, however, that we must reverse the judgment on the authority of the *Sedgwick* case, supra, 105 F. Supp. 995, even though we disagree with the decision of the Court of Claims. It is true that we are bound by interpretations of federal statutes by the United States Supreme Court. (U.S. Const., art. VI, § 2.) In our opinion, however, the decisions of the lower federal courts on federal questions are merely persuasive. (See *Stock v. Plunkett*, 181 Cal. 193, 194-195; *Continental Motors Corp. v. Township of Muskegon*, supra, 346 Mich. 141 [77 N.W. 2d 370]; *State ex rel. St. Louis, V. & M. Ry. v. Taylor*, 298 Mo. 474, 489-490 [251 S.W. 383, 387], aff'd, 266 U.S. 200; Note,

147 A.L.R. 857; 21 C.J.S. Courts § 206, p. 365.) Although the parties have cited no decision of the United States Supreme Court directly passing upon the point, plaintiff argues that in any event our own decisions require us to follow the Court of Claims. Plaintiff relies on general statements to the effect that this court must accept the construction placed upon federal statutes by the federal courts. Those statements were made, however, either in the light of controlling United States Supreme Court decisions (In re Hallinan, 43 Cal. 2d 243, 250-252; Mackenzie v. Hare, 165 Cal. 776, 779, 785) or in cases where this court had no disagreement with the position taken by the lower federal courts. (Penn. R.R. Co. v. Midstate etc. Co., 21 Cal. 2d 243, 245; Dougherty v. California Kettleman, etc., 9 Cal. 2d 58, 88-89.)

Where lower federal court precedents are divided or lacking, state courts must necessarily make an independent determination of federal law. Any rule which would require the state courts to follow in all cases the decisions of one or more lower federal courts would be undesirable, as it would have the effect of binding the state courts where neither the reasoning nor the number of federal cases is found persuasive. Such a rule would not significantly promote uniformity in federal law, for the interpretation of an act of Congress by a lower federal court does not bind other federal courts except those directly subordinate to it. (United States v. Cincotta, 146 F. Supp. 61, 62; General Electric Co. v. Refrigeration Patents Corp., 63 F. Supp. 75, 81; United States v. St. Clair, 62 F. Supp. 795, 797; see also Rule 19, Revised Rules of the Supreme Court, § 1(b).) We therefore conclude that the courts of this state may decline to follow the decision of the Court of Claims, as the reasoning of that decision is not persuasive.

The judgment is affirmed.

SPENCE, J.

WE CONCUR:

GIBSON, C. J.

SHENK, J.

TRAYNOR, J.

SCHAUER, J.

Rohr Aircraft Corp. v. County of San Diego L.A. 24536

DISSENTING OPINION

I dissent. I would reverse the judgment for the reasons stated by Mr. Justice Coughlin in the opinion prepared by him for the District Court of Appeal in *Rohr Aircraft Corp. v. County of San Diego*, 164 A.C.A. 94, 330 P. 2d 291.

McCOMB, J.

APPENDIX B

IN THE
DISTRICT COURT OF APPEAL
FOURTH APPELLATE DISTRICT,
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

CIVIL NO. 5492

ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION,
a California Corporation,

Plaintiff and Appellant,

vs.

COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a Body Corporate, and CITY OF CHULA VISTA, a Municipal Corporation,

Defendants and Respondents.

Dist. Court of Appeal—
Fourth Dist.

FILED

Oct. 9, 1938

E. J. Verdeckberg, Clerk

OPINION

Appeal from a judgment of the Superior Court of San Diego County, Arthur L. Mundo, Judge. Reversed with directions.

Action to obtain refund of tax payments.

Glenn & Wright for Appellant.

James Don Keller, District Attorney and County Counsel of San Diego County; Carroll H. Smith, Deputy; and Manuel L. Kugler, City Attorney of the City of Chula Vista, for Respondents.

This is an action to recover taxes paid by appellant, Rohr Aircraft Corporation, to the respondents, County of San Diego and City of Chula Vista, under an alleged illegal assessment.

During the years 1951 to 1955, inclusive, appellant occupied certain land and improvements, adjoining its plant in Chula Vista, under a written lease dated September 1, 1949, between "Reconstruction Finance Corporation . . . and the United States of America, both acting by and through the General Services Administrator" as lessor, and said Rohr Aircraft Corporation, as lessee. By the provisions of this lease the lessee agreed to pay "all taxes, assessments and similar charges . . . taxed, assessed or imposed upon lessor or lessee with respect to or upon the leased premises." For the fiscal years 1951-1952, through 1954-1955, the Rohr Aircraft Corporation paid taxes levied by respondents upon the leased premises, pursuant to assessments thereon against Reconstruction Finance Corporation, which was a federal agency.

Thereafter, Rohr Aircraft Corporation duly presented to the proper authorities claims for a refund of the amounts so paid, contending that the taxes levied against the property were illegal and void; the claims were denied; this action was instituted to recover the payments; judgment denying recovery was rendered; and from this judgment the corporation has appealed.

This case does not involve the taxation of the possessory interest of the lessee under the aforesaid lease. At the trial it was stipulated that any refund would be subject to an offset for taxes against such possessory interest, in accord with a formula agreed upon by the parties.

Appellant contends that the taxes in question were illegal and void under the general rule that, lands owned by the United States of America, or its corporate instrumentalities, are immune from State or local taxes. (*McCulloch v. Maryland*, 4 Wheat 316, 4 L. Ed. 579; *Van Brocklin v. Anderson, Com'r of Revenue*, et al, 117 U. S. 151, 6 S. Ct. 670; *Clallam County, Wash. v. United*

States, 263 U. S. 341, 44 S. Ct. 121; *Gottstein v. Adams*, 202 Cal. 581, 584.) Excepted from this immunity are those lands which Congress has consented may be subject to such taxation. (*Western L. Co. v. State Bd. of Equalization*, 11 Cal. 2d 156, 158.) Respondents contend that the property in question comes within the exception; that it was owned by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation; that the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act expressly subjects it to local taxation (Act Jan. 22, 1932, sec. 8, as amended, 47 Stat. 10, 15 U. S. C. A. Sec. 607); and that it was legally taxed. (Art. XIII, Sec. 1, Calif. Const.; *Boeing Aircraft Co. v. Reconstruction Finance Corp.*, 25 Wash. 2d 652, 171 P. 2d 838, 842, 845.)

The congressional waiver of immunity in question was expressed in the following terms: ". . . Any real property of the corporation shall be subject to . . . county, municipal, or local taxation to the same extent according to its value as other real property is taxed." (Act Jan. 22, 1932, sec. 8, as amended, 47 Stat. 8, 15 U.S.C.A. Sec. 607.) (Italics ours.)

The issue for determination on appeal is whether the premise described in the aforesaid lease constituted real property "of the" Reconstruction Finance Corporation, within the meaning of said section 8 of the Act, during the time the taxes in question were levied. A decision upon this issue necessitates a consideration of the factual and legal background involved.

In 1942 and 1943, a former Rohr Aircraft Corporation, the predecessor of appellant, by grant deeds, conveyed the real property in question to the Defense Plant Corporation, a federal agency. This agency improved the property and leased it to the grantor corporation for use during World War II. In June, 1945, the Defense Plant Corporation was dissolved and all of

its assets were transferred to Reconstruction Finance Corporation, mother federal agency. (Act June 30, 1945, c. 215, 59 Stat. 310, 15 U.S.C.A. Sec. 611(n).) It does not appear that the transfer of title to the real property was effected by the execution of a deed. On October 15, 1945, the lease by Defense Plant Corporation to Rohr Aircraft Corporation was terminated; the premises were vacated by the lessor; and the property was turned over to the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. On May 29, 1946, the latter corporation declared the premises to be surplus property under the Surplus Property Act of 1944. (Act October 3, 1944, c. 479, 58 Stat. 765, 50 U.S.C.A. secs. 1611, et seq.) In the latter part of the same year the War Assets Administration, a federal instrumentality designated as a disposal agency to accept property declared to be surplus under that Act, took possession of the premises and thereafter used them as a storage facility and sales center for surplus property. No deed was executed transferring title.

The declaration by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation and acceptance of the property by War Assets Administration were done pursuant to the provisions of the Surplus Property Act of 1944, as amended and then existing, under which that corporation, and similar government agencies, had "the duty and responsibility continuously to survey the property in its control and to determine which of such property (was) surplus to its needs and responsibilities" (Act October 3, 1944, c. 479, sec. 11, 58 Stat. 769, 50 U.S.C.A. sec. 1629.); and was required to promptly report to the War Assets Administration, which then was the appointed disposal agency, all such surplus property in its control not disposed of under specific authorization inapplicable to the present situation. (Ibid. sec. 1620(c).) The report in question was

filed on a prescribed form entitled "Declaration of Surplus Real Property." When any surplus property was so reported the disposal agency had the "responsibility and authority for the disposition of such property, and for the care and handling of such property pending its disposition, in accordance with regulations prescribed by the War Assets Administrator." (Ibid. sec. 1620 (d).) The statute also provided that the "disposal agency may execute such documents for the transfer of title or other interest in property or take such other action as it deems necessary or proper to transfer or dispose of property or otherwise to carry out the provisions of this Act and, in the case of surplus property, shall do so to the extent required by the War Assets Administrator". (Act October 3, 1944, c. 479, sec. 15, as amended, 58 stat. 772, 50 U.S.C.A. Sec. 1624(b).)

The War Assets Administration occupied the premises in question exclusively during the year 1947 and the first part of 1948. The Rohr Aircraft Corporation did not occupy the property from October 15, 1945, when its lease with Defense Plant Corporation was terminated, until May, 1948, when it began renting parts thereof on a month to month basis. Subsequent negotiations with the War Assets Administration resulted in extending the areas of occupancy from time to time, and the execution of interim leases on a month to month basis, to cover such extensions. Further negotiations with War Assets Administration culminated in the execution of the lease of the whole property to appellant, the present Rohr Aircraft Corporation, by the General Services Administrator acting for the Reconstruction Finance Corporation and the United States of America. This is the lease of September 1, 1949, under which the tax payments in question were made.

In the meantime Congress had repealed parts of the Surplus Property Act of 1944, and enacted the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949 (Act June 30, 1949, c. 288, 63 Stat. 378, 41 U.S.C.A. secs. 201, et seq., which, in 1950, were transferred to titles 5 and 40 U.S.C.A. and renumbered) which created a General Services Administration and an Administrator of General Services (Act June 30, 1949, Title I, sec. 101, 63 Stat. 379, 41 U.S.C.A. sec. 211); transferred the functions, property and commitments of War Assets Administration to the General Services Administration, and the functions of the War Assets Administrator to the Administrator of General Services (Act June 30, 1949, c. 288, Title I, sec. 105, 63 Stat. 381, 41 U.S.C.A. sec. 215); authorized the Administrator to delegate his functions, or those of the administration, to other executive agencies (Act June 30, 1949, c. 288, Title II, sec. 205, 63 Stat. 389, 41 U.S.C.A. sec. 235); directed that all policies, procedures and directives theretofore prescribed, with respect to surplus property, should remain in full force and effect until superseded (Act June 30, 1949, c. 288, Title VI, sec. 601, 63 Stat. 399, 41 U.S.C.A. sec. 203); provided that "The Administrator shall have supervision and direction over the disposition of surplus property. Such property shall be disposed of to such extent, at such time, in such areas, by such agencies, at such terms and conditions, and in such manner, as may be prescribed in our pursuant to this chapter. The care and handling of surplus property, pending its disposition, and the disposal of surplus property, may be performed by the General Services Administration or, when so determined, by the Administrator, (or) by the executive agency in possession thereof . . . any executive agency designated or authorized by the Administrator to dispose of surplus property may do so by sale, exchange (or) lease

... upon such terms and conditions as the Administrator deems proper, and it may execute such documents for the transfer of title or other interest in property, ... as it deems necessary ...” (Act June 30, 1949, c. 288, Title II, sec. 203, 63 Stat. 385, 41 U.S.C.A. sec. 233); also provided that where disposition of surplus property “has been by lease ... the Administrator shall administer and manage such ... lease ... and may enforce, adjust, and settle any right of *the Government* (not of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation) with respect thereto in such manner and upon such terms as he deems in the best interest of *the Government*” (Act June 30, 1949, c. 288, Title II, sec. 204, 63 Stat. 388, 41 U.S.C.A. sec. 234); and directed the Administrator to “advise and consult with interested federal agencies with a view to obtaining their advice and assistance in carrying out the purposes of this chapter.” (Act June 30, 1949, c. 288, Title II, sec. 205, 63 Stat. 389, 41 U.S.C.A. sec. 235.) (*Italics ours.*)

The lease of September 1, 1949, states that the lessors, Reconstruction Finance Corporation *and* the United States of America are “both acting by and through the General Services Administrator under and pursuant to the powers and authority contained in the provisions of the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949, and the Surplus Property Act of 1944”; recites that the premises therein described have been declared “surplus property of *the Government* of the United States”, and are included “in the types of surplus property which *have been assigned* to War Assets Administration for disposal”; and that the “Department of Air Force had determined that the use of the leased premises by the lease herein is necessary for the production of military equipment for the National Defense”; and is signed by a director of disposals of War Assets Administration under a dele-

gation of authority from War Assets Administration, which authorized him "to execute . . . any . . . lease . . . or other instrument in writing in connection with the care, handling and disposal of surplus real property . . . and to . . . any other act necessary to effect the transfer of title to any such surplus real . . . property . . ." (Italics ours.)

On March 17, 1955, which was after levy of the taxes under consideration in this case, the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, by a quitclaim deed, conveyed any interest it might have in the property in question to the United States of America.

Appellant contends that, upon the filing of the surplus property declaration and the entry into possession by War Assets Administration, the land and improvements under discussion ceased to be "real property of the" Reconstruction Finance Corporation within the meaning of the statute subjecting such property to taxation by local governments.

Respondents contend that this land and improvements continued to be subject to local taxation until execution of the quitclaim deed on March 17, 1955, and cite the case of *Continental Motors Corporation v. Township of Munshagon* [1956] 346 Mich. 141, 77 N. W. 2d 370, in support of their contention. The facts of the cited case, although similar, are not identical to those in the case at bar. In the Michigan case the Defense Plant Corporation built a plant which was transferred to Reconstruction Finance Corporation by operation of law; the latter corporation declared the property surplus and it was accepted by War Assets Administration in June, 1948. Upon the dissolution of its subsidiary, which was some considerable time prior to the surplus property declaration, the Continental Motors Corporation had commenced its occupation of the property under a lease to the

subsidiary from the Defense Plant Corporation and, as related by the court, "such use and occupancy has continued to the present time. The record does not indicate that any material change in operations has taken place." (Ibid. 77 N. W. 2d 370, 372.) Although a lease dated April 1, 1949, by Reconstruction Finance Corporation, acting "by and through the War Assets Administrator", to Continental Motors Corporation, was surrendered as of November 1, 1950, from the foregoing statement by the court, and the fact that the latter corporation sought a refund of taxes assessed for the year 1953, we must conclude that it remained in continuous possession. In holding that the property there in question was subject to local taxation under section 8 of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act, the Michigan Supreme Court relied upon its finding that Congress consented to local taxation of federal property for the public good; "to prevent prejudice to local economic conditions" and a realization of the hardship resulting from the removal of such property from the tax rolls which is "embarrassing to the functioning of local governments, and results in throwing a heavy burden on taxpayers generally", (Ibid. 77 N. W. 2d 370, 374) and, respecting the case before it, stated that "Declaring the property in question to be surplus did not operate to change the general purpose or character of its use. It continued to be occupied by Continental Motors as lessee, and that corporation continued to carry out the operations indicated by the agreements made by it with the Federal government through the latter's agencies. No reason is apparent why the waiver of immunity should have been terminated at that time. From the standpoint of local economy and well-being precisely the same reasons existed as during the prior years when it was assessed under the State law and taxes were paid without

question". (Ibid. 77 N. W. 2d 370-374). The same argument would support the obviously untenable contention that the property was taxable even though, coincidentally with its surplus property declaration, the Reconstruction Finance Corporation had executed a deed conveying it to the United States of America. The real question for determination in the cited case, as in the case at bar, was whether the property had ceased to be "real property of the corporation", within the meaning of the Act which subjects it to local taxation at the time of the levy under consideration.

Equally nonresponsive to the determinative issue was the Michigan court's consideration of the intention of Congress concerning the effect of the Surplus Property Act of 1944 on the provisions of said section 8 of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act, and its conclusion that "The waiver of immunity from taxation involved in the instant case came into being by express action of Congress. It is, we think, inconceivable that that body contemplated the revocation of such waiver by mere implication". (Ibid. 77 N. W. 2d 370, 376). Respondents, relying on the cited case, contend that this court must determine whether or not there is an implied repeal of the express congressional consent to levy a local tax on real property of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation when it is declared surplus and custody thereof transferred to the War Assets Administration. It is our opinion that no question of an "implied repeal" is involved in the decision of this case.

The tax levies under consideration here were made against surplus real property which had been disposed of by a lease made pursuant to the provisions of the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act; the terms and conditions of which were those

agreed upon in accordance with the procedure prescribed by that Act; a lease executed under the authority of the Liquidator of War Assets, a federal official acting under a delegation of authority from the Administrator of General Services, who was vested with supervision and direction over the disposition of surplus property; and a lease subject to the administration and management of said Administrator who had authority to enforce, adjust, and settle any right *of the Government*—not of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation—with respect thereto, in such manner and upon such terms as he deems in the best interest *of the Government*.

The Department of Air Force had determined that the use of the leased premises was necessary for the production of military equipment. This was not a function of Reconstruction Finance Corporation.

It will be noted that, during the negotiations for the execution of, or occupancy under the lease, Reconstruction Finance Corporation neither was entitled to, under the law, nor did it actually control or manage the property in any way whatsoever. Prior to this lease, that corporation had declared the property "surplus to its needs and responsibilities". Thereupon War Assets Administration entered into exclusive possession of the premises; used them for its needs; and subsequently negotiated for and executed interim leases respecting the same.

The War Assets Administration, General Services Administration, and officials acting for them referred to the premises as "surplus property *of the Government*" (not of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation), and as included in the types of surplus property which *have been assigned* to War Assets Administration for disposal. (*Italics ours.*)

The fact that the corporation did not execute a deed, quitclaiming any interest it had in the property to the United States of America, until March 17, 1955, is inconsequential to a determination of the issue at bar when compared with other facts in the case. The only title in the Reconstruction Finance Corporation was that vested by an Act of Congress transferring to it all assets of the Defense Plant Corporation (Pub. Law 109, 79th Congress, i. e., Act June 30, 1945, c. 215, 59 Stat. 310. See note 15 U.S.C.A. Sec. 611, p. 115.) It does not appear that any instrument evidencing such transfer of title ever was placed of record in this state. None was necessary. The corporation was a government agency. "That the Congress chose to call it a corporation does not alter its characteristics so as to make it something other than what it actually is, an agency selected by Government to accomplish purely Governmental purposes." (*Cherry Cotton Mills, Inc. v. United States*, 327 U. S. 536, 539, 66 S. Ct. 729, 730.) Any title to, rights in, control over, or use of the "real property of the corporation" was subject to termination, transfer, regulation or limitation by whatsoever method Congress designated. (*United States v. Allegheny County*, [Pa.] 322 U. S. 174, 64 S. Ct. 908, 913.) By the Surplus Property Act of 1944, and the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949, Congress decreed that property of the corporation might be declared surplus and thereupon another agency of government would take custody and control thereof, with exclusive authority to dispose of the same, and to execute such documents as it deemed necessary to transfer title. Whatever was left after such a declaration, within reason or the intent of Congress, may not be described as "real property of the corporation". (Italics ours.) This residue was referred to as a "barren title" in the case of *United States v.*

Shofner Iron & Steel Works, 168 Fed. 2d 286, 287, which involved the right of the government to bring an action for possession of real property declared surplus by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, where the court said: "Having declared the property surplus to its needs and responsibilities, that corporation retains no more than the barren legal title for the use of the United States to be transferred wherever the latter may direct." Pertinent, but not mentioned by the court, was the fact that Congress, in the Surplus Property Act, had designated an agent other than the Corporation to transfer the title, in substance reducing the status of the latter in relation to the property to that of a fictitious entity.

If the Reconstruction Finance Corporation had been a private corporation and as such to local taxation, having only that interest in the property in question which the evidence in this case shows it did have, i. e., a bare legal title subject to transfer by an agent over which it had no control, the primary rights of ownership therein being vested in the Government, as was the fact in this case, that property would not have been subject to local taxes. (*Johns Hopkins University v. Board of County Commissioners* [Md.] 45 Alt. 2d 747.) It is unreasonable to believe that Congress intended to subject property to local taxation because the bare legal title thereto was vested in a governmental agency, instead of in a private corporation.

The only reasonable conclusion which may be drawn from the facts and the law in this case is that the property in question, during the years 1951 through 1955 was not "real property of the Corporation" within the meaning of section 8 of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act, but rather, was surplus property of the United States of America.

This conclusion is in accord with the decision of the Court of Claims in *Board of County Commissioners of Sedgwick Co., Kansas, v. United States*, 105 Fed. Supp. 995, cited by appellant. The facts in the cited case are substantially similar to those of the case at bar except that in the former the lessee was in continuous possession before as well as after the surplus property declaration, and War Assets Administration did not dispose of the surplus property until after the levy of the taxes which were the subject of the action. The facts in the case at bar more firmly support our conclusion. In the cited case the court said (*Ibid* p. 1001):

"The waiver of Constitutional immunity from taxes of 'real property of the corporation' . . . was undoubtedly intended to apply to that real property of the corporation held by it in the performance of the duties and responsibilities imposed upon it by law. But by the August 21, 1946, declaration of the property as surplus . . . the RFC declared that the property was surplus to its 'needs and responsibilities', and by the acceptance of April 16, 1947, was divested of all control and responsibility. At no time after the acceptance by the WAA on April 16, 1947, did the RFC or any of its employees have physical possession, control, or custody of the property. It had neither the use nor the right to use the property. It could not even withdraw the declaration of surplus property without the approval of the War Assets Administrator. (32 CFR, 1946 Supp. 8301.15(b).)" And also that "The purpose of the waiver provision had been fully served when the property passed to the control of WAA.

"Upon consideration of these factors we cannot presume that Congress intended the waiver provision with respect to 'real property of the corporation' to extend to the lands in question after they passed to the responsibility and authority of WAA."

The taxes under consideration in this case were levied illegally. Appellant is entitled to recover the difference between the taxes paid and those which it should have paid on its possessory interest. (*Parr-Richmond Industrial Corporation v. Boyd*, 43 Cal. 2d 157, 169.)

The judgment is reversed with instructions to the trial court to enter judgment in favor of appellant in such amount as that court may determine in accord with this decision, the stipulation of the parties respecting appellant's possessory interest, and the law in the premises.

COUGHLIN

J. Pro Tem.

WE CONCUR:

GRIFFIN

P. J.

RUSSELL

J.

APPENDIX C
IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO
DEPARTMENT NO. 1

HON. ARTHUR L. MUNDO, JUDGE

ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION,

Plaintiff,

vs.

COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a body corporate, and CITY OF CHULA VISTA, a Municipal Corporation,

NO. 200839

Defendants.

(Opinion of the Trial Court, announced from the bench as contained in the Reporter's transcript)

THE COURT: I should like to express my appreciation for the able argument of counsel. I think counsel have demonstrated considerable energy here in research, and very fine craftsmanship in the organization and presentation of the argument. It is indeed a pleasure to preside over a trial where the counsel present the case as you have done.

It does present quite a problem. Of course, we start out with the fundamental principle that the sovereign may not be taxed by a State without its consent. The property of the Federal Government is not to be taxed by a State unless Congress consents to taxation. Congress apparently recognized the economic situation

when Section 607 of Article XV of the United States Code was enacted, and it seems apparent from that legislation that Congress was attempting to give some relief to local taxpayers because of the enormous acquisitions of land by the Federal Government taking property off the rolls and thus imposing a heavier burden upon the local taxpayers. By this Section Congress declared that the real property owned by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation would be subject to taxation by local authorities. There was a reason for that, and the question is now, has that reason been removed, or does it still prevail?

It is true, as counsel have said, any waiver of immunity must be expressed clearly, and it must be strictly followed. This immunity here was expressly declared, and there has been no express repudiation of that, no express withdrawal of that consent to taxation which is given by Section 607.

Prior to the organization of the War Assets Administration, or Corporation, the real property owned by RFC was taxed by local taxing districts. After the war the Congress authorized the RFC to dispose of surplus properties. It must have been the intention of Congress to have it disposed of in an orderly fashion, in a manner which would have allowed a fair return to the Government for the property and not allow it to be subject to speculative dealings and the dumping of it into certain channels without proper remuneration. It apparently was a long-range outlook.

It is true, as it says in the Sedgwick Case, the Court of Claims case, the act creating the War Surplus Administration mentioned nothing about the requirement of a deed. It is not necessary that general rules of law always be enunciated in enactments of Congress or the Legislature. It wasn't necessary to declare that a deed should be given, but it does follow as a matter of general

law that the title to real property is transferred, and it is acquired by either a conveyance, a deed, or by an operation of law.

The lease, of course, presupposes that the one making it has the proper right so to do. Now, there was a lease executed in September of 1949 from the Reconstruction Finance Corporation and the United States of America, acting by and through the General Services Administrator. This lease was given to the Rohr Aircraft Corporation. If this lease hadn't been given by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation it wouldn't have been a lease at all, because the only way in which this lease could have been granted would be to have the owner grant it. It was thus granted by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. The rest of the language there is descriptive of agencies working under RFC, so at all times from that time until the granting of the deed in May of 1955 Rohr Aircraft was holding the property under a lease from RFC. The lease required Rohr Aircraft to pay the local taxes.

It is contended that when RFC declared this property to be surplus that the transfer of the use and the right to disposition, and so forth, to the War Surplus left RFC with nothing but the barren legal title, and it is argued that all that it was then necessary to do was to deliver the deed. Well, that is necessary all the time. The delivery of the deed, of course, is the act which removes the title from one and transfers it to another. The title in this situation has always been in RFC until May of 1955.

Another question that was in my mind this noon when I was trying to assemble the argument of counsel was this: Is it proper for the Reconstruction Finance Corporation and War Surplus, or any Government facility, to withhold the delivery of the deed until some years after the occupancy of the property has been

transferred, and thus in effect nullify the consent which Congress had given in the case of property owned— real property owned by RFC? That seems to me to be a pretty cogent question. I think that should not be the intention of these agencies, and I think it certainly is not in the plan of the Congress formulated to dispose of the War Surplus.

If RFC, when it turned over the property to War Surplus, had made the deed then that they made later, it of course would have very effectively wiped out the consent. As a matter of fact, that consent could have been wiped out two ways; one, by express withdrawal by Congress, and the other is the transfer by deed of RFC to War Surplus.

Two cases have been cited principally, the Court of Claims Case, the Sedgwick Case, and the Michigan Case, Continental Motors Corporation. These cases seem to be diametrically opposed to each other. Actually, in their origin they are different, but they both attempt to pass upon the same questions, and it may be said that each of these cases has plenty of persuasion.

It has been urged by the plaintiff that we are now involved in the interpretation of a Federal Statute, and if there are Federal cases which have attempted an interpretation of that Statute, that the Courts of California are bound to follow the interpretation given by the Federal Court.

The Michigan Case would seem to disapprove of that sort of a precedent. The Michigan Case has declared that Congress gave this express consent for the taxation by local authorities of real property owned by RFC, and it has not expressly withdrawn that consent, and there can be no withdrawal by inference or implication.

Now, it may be urged that we are not actually construing

any statutes. It may be urged that we are searching through the realm of Federal Law to see if there is anything upon which we can cast a withdrawal of consent from the RFC taxation problem. All agree that there is no express withdrawal. Counsel for plaintiff declares that he is not seeking recovery upon any implied withdrawal.

We might also be concerned with the application of general law, the law of conveyances. The ownership of this property was in the RFC until 1955, and it cannot be said that it divested itself of title until that time, and the question which I posed for myself at noon is still with me.

I think that it is not proper for the governmental facilities by any delayed action to automatically nullify the consent which Congress gave to the local taxing of RFC owned property, so I will find for the defendant in that regard.

Now, I was also impressed with the argument of Mr. Wright on the matter of the occupancy of the property there. I was satisfied from the evidence that there was a hiatus in the occupancy, that the Rohr Aircraft Corporation did vacate the property in late 1945, and there was no real evidence that they went back in there until they began to get these interim leases in 1948, I believe it was. But I find overpowering the whole thing is this finding that I make regarding the title of the property remaining in RFC, so I will have to make that as the finding, and the rest of the matters, of course, will fall under it.

You may prepare the findings.

APPENDIX D

JAMES DON KELLER, District Attorney and
County Counsel, San Diego County

By **CARROLL H. SMITH**, Deputy

FILED

302 Civic Center, San Diego 1, Calif.
BE 9-7561, Ext. 451

R. B. JAMES, Clerk
Jan. 29, 1957

Attorneys for County of San Diego

By **J. H. GREER**, Deputy

**IN THE
SUPERIOR COURT**

**OF THE
STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE
COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO**

ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION,
a California Corporation,

Plaintiff,

v.

**FINDINGS OF FACT
AND CONCLUSIONS
OF LAW**

COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a body corporate, and **CITY OF CHULA VISTA**, a
Municipal Corporation,

Defendants.

This cause came on regularly for trial on the 7th day of December, 1956, before the above-entitled court, in Department No. 1 thereof, the Honorable Arthur L. Mundo, judge presiding, plaintiff appearing by its attorneys, Glenn & Wright, by Leroy A. Wright and Olney R. Thorn; defendant County appearing by its attorneys, James Don Keller, District Attorney and County Counsel, and Carroll H. Smith, Deputy; defendant City of Chula

Vista appearing by its attorney, Merideth L. Campbell; and evidence oral and documentary having been introduced by the parties, and the case having been fully argued by counsel, and the trial having been concluded on the 11th day of December, 1956, and the cause having been submitted for decision, and the Court having considered the evidence and the arguments of counsel and being fully advised in the premises, does hereby make and enter its Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law, as follows:

FINDINGS OF FACT

I.

That the subject property, which is described in the lease attached to the complaint and marked Exhibit A, was acquired by Rohr Aircraft Corporation, plaintiff's predecessor in interest, from the Santa Fe Land Improvement Co. by deed dated June 2, 1941, and recorded June 11, 1941, in Book 1188, Page 494 of Official Records, San Diego County.

II.

That said property was conveyed by plaintiff's said predecessor in interest to Defense Plant Corporation, a subsidiary of Reconstruction Finance Corporation, by deed dated October 22, 1942, and recorded November 16, 1942, in Book 1423, Page 421, Official Records, San Diego County, as to one parcel or portion thereof, and by deed dated October 28, 1943, and recorded November 3, 1943, in Book 1582, Page 232 of Official Records, San Diego County, as to the remaining parcel or portion thereof.

III.

That on or about May 29, 1946, the Reconstruction Finance Corporation transferred custody of the subject property to the

War Assets Administration under and pursuant to the Surplus Property Act of 1944, 58 Stat. 765, 50 U.S.C.A. Appendix, Sec. 1611 et seq.

IV.

That on September 1, 1949, the Reconstruction Finance Corporation entered into the lease of the subject property with plaintiff's predecessor in interest, said lease being hereinbefore referred to as Exhibit A.

V.

That the plaintiff in this action is a corporation other and different from the Rohr Aircraft Corporation which was the original lessee under the lease attached as Exhibit A to the complaint herein. That said original Rohr Aircraft Corporation, not this plaintiff, was the grantee under the deed mentioned in paragraph I hereinabove, and the grantor in the deeds mentioned in paragraph II hereinabove. That the plaintiff herein was organized under the laws of the State of California on October 18, 1949, and thereafter, on December 7, 1949, acquired by purchase, the assets of said original lessee and said lease was thereupon duly assigned to plaintiff, who is the successor in interest to said original corporation.

VI.

That under and pursuant to the terms of said lease plaintiff covenanted to pay and did pay the taxes assessed, levied and collected against the subject property, and sought to be refunded in this action.

VII.

That the Reconstruction Finance Corporation did not dispose of its legal title to the subject property until 1955, when it conveyed the same to the United States of America by quitclaim

deed dated March 17, 1955, and recorded May 6, 1955, in Book 5634, Page 66 of Official Records, San Diego County.

VIII.

That at all times mentioned in the complaint, to wit, for and during the fiscal years 1951-52, 1952-53, 1953-54, and 1954-55, and for some time prior and subsequent thereto, to wit, from November 3, 1943 to May 6, 1955, the Reconstruction Finance Corporation was the record owner and holder of the legal title to the subject property. That during each of said fiscal years, 1951-52 to 1954-55 inclusive, the subject property was assessed to Reconstruction Finance Corporation.

IX.

That the subject property is and was at all times mentioned in the complaint real property consisting of land and improvements thereon.

X.

That the taxes which were assessed, levied and collected by the defendants against the subject property and which are sought to be refunded in this action were and are real property taxes.

XI.

That ever since 1932, and at all times mentioned in the complaint, by express Congressional consent, to wit, under and pursuant to Title 15, Sec. 607, United States Code Annotated, the real property of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation has been subject to local taxation to the same extent according to its value as other real property is taxed.

XII.

That the Court makes no findings as to the separate affirmative defense of the defendants.

**FROM THE FOREGOING FINDINGS
OF FACT THE COURT MAKES ITS
CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AS FOLLOWS:**

I.

That the Reconstruction Finance Corporation was the record owner and holder of the legal title to the subject property from November 3, 1943 to May 6, 1955, and was the proper and lawful assessee thereof for the four tax years in question, to wit, for the fiscal years 1951-52 to 1954-55 inclusive.

II.

That said transfer of custody of the subject property to the War Assets Administration on or about May 29, 1946, did not operate as or constitute in any way a withdrawal, termination, or revocation, either express or implied, of the express Congressional consent to tax said subject property conferred by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act provision aforesaid, to wit, Title 15, Sec. 607, U.S.C.A.

III.

That accordingly the taxes herein sought by plaintiff to be recovered were and are properly and lawfully assessed, levied and collected by defendants and are not refundible to plaintiff or any other person or party, in whole or in part, or at all.

IV.

That both defendants are entitled to judgment against the plaintiff that the plaintiff take nothing, that the complaint be dismissed with prejudice, and that defendants recover their costs.

Dated, San Diego, Calif., Jan. 29, 1957.

ARTHUR L. MUNDO
Judge of the Superior Court

APPENDIX E

JAMES DON KELLER, District Attorney and
County Counsel, San Diego County

By CARROLL H. SMITH, Deputy

FILED

302 Civic Center, San Diego 1, Calif.
BE 9-7561, Ext. 451

R. B. JAMES, Clerk
Jan. 29, 1957

Attorneys for County of San Diego

By J. H. GREER, Deputy

ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION,
a California Corporation,

No. 200839

Plaintiff,

v.

ENTERED

Jan. 29, 1957

COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a body corporate, and CITY OF CHULA VISTA, a
Municipal Corporation,

Judgment Book 127,

Pg. 202

JUDGMENT

Defendants.

This cause came on regularly for trial on the 7th day of December, 1956, before the above-entitled court, in Department No. 1 thereof, the Honorable Arthur L. Mundo, judge presiding, plaintiff appearing by its attorneys, Glenn & Wright, by Leroy A. Wright and Olney R. Thorn; defendant County appearing by its attorneys, James Don Keller, District Attorney and County Counsel, and Carroll H. Smith, Deputy; defendant City of Chula Vista appearing by its attorney, Merideth L. Campbell; and evidence oral and documentary having been introduced by the parties, and the case having been fully argued by counsel, and the trial having been concluded on the 11th day of December, 1956, and the cause having been submitted for decision, and the Court having considered the evidence and the arguments of counsel and being fully advised in the premises and having heretofore made

and entered its Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law, NOW
THEREFORE

IT IS ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED:

That both defendants have judgment against the plaintiff;
that the plaintiff take nothing; that its complaint be dismissed
with prejudice, and that defendants recover their costs in the
sum of \$.....

Dated, San Diego, Calif., Jan. 29, 1957.

ARTHUR L. MUNDO
Judge, Superior Court

LIBRARY
SUPREME COURT. U. S.

IN THE

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES

OCTOBER TERM, 1959

No. 295

RECEIVED

AUG 22 1959

U. S. SUPREME COURT
RECEIVED

FILED

AUG 29 1959

JAMES A. HENNING, Clerk

ROSS AIRCRAFT CORPORATION, a
California Corporation,

Appellant,

vs.

COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a Body
Corporate, and CITY OF CHULA
VISTA, a Municipal Corporation,

Appellees.

MOTION TO DISMISS OR AFFIRM ON APPEAL FROM THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

HENRY A. EATZ, County Counsel
County of San Diego

BY CARROLL H. SMITH, Deputy
DUANE J. CARMICHAEL, Deputy
302 Civic Center
San Diego 5, California
SD 9-2711, Ext. 421

Attorneys for Appellant, County of
San Diego

MANUEL L. KUGLER, City Attorney
of the City of Chula Vista,
Attorney for Appellee, City of Chula Vista

**MOTION TO DISMISS OR AFFIRM
REPLY TO STATEMENT AS TO JURISDICTION**

I. Want of Jurisdiction	Page 2
II. Want of Substantial Federal Question	6

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES CITED

Cases

	Page
Board of County Commissioners of Sedgwick County, Kansas v. United States (1952) 105 F. Supp. 995—	3, 4, 6, 7
Continental Motors Corporation v. Township of Muskegon (1956) 346 Mich. 141 [77 N.W. 2d 370]	4, 6, 7, 8
Eastern Ry. Co. of New Mexico v. Littlefield, 237 U.S. 140	3
Fox Film Corp. v. Muller, 296 U.S. 207	3
Iowa v. Rood, 187 U.S. 87	3
Minnesota v. National Tea Co., 309 U.S. 551	4
Sayward v. Denny, 158 U.S. 180	3
Standard Oil Co. of California v. Johnson, 316 U.S. 481	4
State Tax Commission of Utah v. Van Cott, 306 U.S. 511	5
Township of Muskegon v. Continental Motors Corporation 346 Mich. 218 [77 N.W. 2d 799]—	7
United States v. Hanlon, 165 F. Supp. 1	6
United States v. Township of Muskegon, 355 U.S. 484	7

Statutes

Constitution of the State of California, article XIII, sec. I	2, 5
Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act, ch. 166, sec. 8, 66 Stat. 205 (1947), as amended, 15 U.S.C.A. 607 (1948), formerly Reconstruction Finance (1932)	2, 3, 5
Corporation Act, ch. 8, sec. 10, 47 Stat. 9	

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES CITED

Statutes (Continued)

	Page
Revenue and Taxation Code of the State of California, sections 201, 401, 404, 405, 601, 602, 611, 612, 613, 2151, 2152, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2602, 2605, 2606, 2607	2
U.S.C., Title 28, sec. 1257 (2)	2
U.S.C., Title 28, sec. 2103	4

Other Authorities Reports

1 L. Ed. 2d 319.....	6
77 N.W. 2d 370	6
77 S. Ct. 357	6
352 U.S. 963, Nos. 564 and 565	7

Opinions

Opinion of District Court of Appeal, Fourth Appellate District, State of California	5
Opinion of Superior Court of the State of California, in and for County of San Diego	5
Opinion of Supreme Court of the State of California ..	5, 6, 7

IN THE
**SUPREME COURT OF THE
UNITED STATES**

OCTOBER TERM, 1959

No.

**ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION, a
California Corporation,**

Appellant,

vs.

**COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a Body
Corporate, and CITY OF CHULA
VISTA, a Municipal Corporation,**

Appellees.

**REPLY TO STATEMENT AS TO
JURISDICTION**

Appellees County of San Diego and City of Chula Vista respectfully move the Court to dismiss the appeal or to affirm the opinion of the California Supreme Court on the following grounds:

- I. That there is a want of jurisdiction to sustain the appeal.
- II. That there is no substantial Federal question involved.

I.

WANT OF JURISDICTION

There is no jurisdiction in the United States Supreme Court in that jurisdiction is attempted to be predicated upon subsection (2) of Title 28, U.S.C., sec. 1257, which subsection reads:

"(2) By appeal, where is drawn in question the validity of a statute of any state on the ground of its being repugnant to the Constitution, treaties or laws of the United States, and the decision is in favor of its validity."

At pages 4 through 7 of the Appellant's Statement as to Jurisdiction are set out California Constitution article XIII, section I and the following sections of the Revenue and Taxation Code of the State of California: 201, 401, 404, 405, 601, 602, 611, 612, 613, 2151, 2152, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2602, 2605, 2606 and 2607. There is no attempt made by Appellant to show wherein any of said constitutional or statutory provisions are in any way repugnant to the Constitution, treaties or laws of the United States, or wherein the Supreme Court of the State of California has held any of those provisions so to be repugnant. Instead, it is respectfully submitted by Appellees that the entire question before the California courts was a construction of the congressional intent in the enactment of Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act, ch. 166, sec. 8, 66 Stat. 205 (1947) as amended, 15 U.S.C.A. 607 (1948), formerly Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act, ch. 8, sec. 10, 47 Stat. 9 (1932), the pertinent provision of which is, "[A]ny real property of the [Reconstruction Finance] Corporation . . . shall be subject to . . . county, municipal or local taxation to the same extent according to its value as other real property is taxed." The California Supreme

Court in the opinion sought to be reviewed herein followed the opinion of the Michigan Supreme Court, *Continental Motors Corporation v. Township of Muskegon* (1956) 346 Mich. 141 [77 N.W. 2d 370], in holding that Congress effectively intended to subject to taxation the property of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation standing of record in its name; that the federal officials dealing with such matters, having made a determination that the property should be transferred to the United States of America or to any other tax exempt governmental body, could readily achieve their purpose of obtaining tax exemption by causing to be recorded a deed of conveyance in the office of the county recorder; that undisclosed documents reposing in the desks and files of United States officials are not sufficient effectively to transfer ownership from Reconstruction Finance Corporation.

It is also urged by Appellees that the question of land ownership and the necessity of recordation of a deed in order to notify local officials or local purchasers with respect to land titles is primarily a matter of local law and the construction of California statutes by California courts; that the construction of what constitutes an effective transfer of land ownership within the contemplation of Congress in enacting the Reconstruction Finance Corporation law is a matter of California law which the United States Supreme Court will not review. Among the cases holding that the United States Supreme Court will not review state court decisions on provisions of general law are *Iowa v. Rood*, 187 U.S. 87; *Sayward v. Denny*, 158 U.S. 180; *Fox Film Corp. v. Muller*, 296 U.S. 207; *Eastern Ry. Co. of New Mexico v. Littlefield*, 237 U.S. 140. In this connection it is likewise urged that the case upon which Appellant most strongly relies in support of its position, the decision of the Court of Claims, *Board of County*

Commissioners of Sedgwick County, Kansas v. United States (1952) 105 F. Supp. 993, could in essence turn upon a determination that in the opinion of the Court of Claims recordation of a deed was not required by Iowa law as a condition precedent to an effective change of ownership for purposes of taxability, whereas the Michigan Supreme Court in the case of *Continental Motors Corporation v. Township of Muskegon* and the California Supreme Court in the instant case have held that such recordation is essential.

It is of course recognized by Appellees that the United States Supreme Court may treat an abortive appeal as a petition for certiorari (28 U.S.C. 2103). In this connection, however, it is urged that the reasoning of the Michigan Supreme Court and the California Supreme Court is sufficiently more persuasive as contrasted with the decision of the Court of Claims that certiorari should be denied as well as the attempted appeal dismissed.

The three cases cited by Appellant at page 3 of its Statement as to Jurisdiction clearly do not go to the point of an attempted appeal which seeks to blast aside with one fusillade from a sawed-off shotgun not one statute of California but the entire body of California taxing procedures.

In *Standard Oil Co. of California v. Johnson*, 316 U.S. 481, there was drawn into question the California Motor Vehicle License Tax Act to the extent that its gallonage provisions were held applicable to United States Army Post Exchanges in California. A single statute was found to be repugnant to the United States Constitution.

In *Minnesota v. National Tea Co.*, 309 U.S. 551, one provision of a graduated chain store tax was drawn into question. While jurisdiction was established, the jurisdiction was exercised by

remanding the matter to the Supreme Court of Minnesota for clarification as to whether in its opinion the Constitution of the United States or that of the State of Minnesota was the controlling basis for its opinion. There was again no attempt to allege that not one but nineteen separately enumerated statutes had been or could be drawn into question.

In *State Tax Commission of Utah v. Van Cott*, 306 U.S. 511, the question was whether the Utah State Income Tax Law was applicable to salaries paid an attorney for a federal agency. The State was granted certiorari and the United States Supreme Court held the salary taxable.

In the opinion of the California Supreme Court set forth in Appellant's Statement as to Jurisdiction as Appendix A, pages 19 through 26, a careful reading fails to disclose any citation or mention of the California Constitution or of any of the statutory provisions sought in the Statement as to Jurisdiction to be declared void as in conflict with the United States Constitution, treaties or laws. It is the Federal statute which was discussed and considered. The same is true of the opinions of the District Court of Appeal, Appendix B, page 27 through 41 of the Statement as to Jurisdiction, and of the opinion of the Superior Court, Appendix C, pages 42 through 46. It is therefore respectfully submitted that Appellant has not shown that it has drawn into question at any stage the validity of a statute of the State of California or the Constitution of the State of California as being repugnant to the Constitution, treaties or laws of the United States.

II.

WANT OF SUBSTANTIAL FEDERAL QUESTION

There is no substantial Federal question involved.

The issue has been accurately stated both in Appellant's Statement as to Jurisdiction and in the opinion of the California Supreme Court. The Reconstruction Finance Corporation was the owner of record for the fiscal years 1951-52 through 1954-55. In 1955 the Reconstruction Finance Corporation conveyed its interest to the United States and there is no dispute between the parties as to the tax exemption of the United States when its ownership is established by a recorded conveyance.

As to whether the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, or, as in the present case, its tenant, who has by lease obligated itself to pay whatever taxes may be lawfully imposed, remains taxable during a period when a transfer of ownership has been made by unrecorded agreement and no notice of such transfer has been given to the taxing authorities, there are to the best information of counsel for both parties only three reported decisions. The decision on which Appellant relies is a decision of the Court of Claims, *Board of County Commissioners of Sedgwick County, Kansas v. United States* (1952) 105 F. Supp. 995. The decision upon which Appellees rely in addition to the opinion of the California Supreme Court involved in this appeal is a decision of the Michigan Supreme Court, *Continental Motors Corporation v. Township of Muskegon* (1956) 346 Mich. 141 [77 N.W. 2d 370]. There is some additional discussion of the problem in *United States of America v. Hanlon*, 165 F. Supp. 1, but it is not believed that this decision is of particular significance.

By way of parenthetical statement Appellees wish to observe

that their research was considerably disturbed and their emotions exacerbated by an error of private law book publishers. It would appear from Shepard's Citations, American Law Reports and the Supreme Court Reporter that *Continental Motors Corporation v. Township of Muskegon* (1956) 346 Mich. 141 [77 N.W. 2d 370] was heard and affirmed by the United States Supreme Court, which, of course, would set at rest all question of the relative force of a decision of the Court of Claims as contrasted with the decisions of the Supreme Courts of Michigan and California. Shepard's Northwestern Citations shows 77 N.W. 2d 370 noted for probable jurisdiction at 352 U.S. 963, 1 L. Ed. 2d 319, 77 S. Ct. 357. 352 U.S. 963, nos. 364 and 365, show that it is the other Muskegon case, 346 Mich. 218 [77 N.W. 2d 799], which was heard by the United States Supreme Court and affirmed as *United States v. Township of Muskegon*, 355 U.S. 484.

These Appellees believe, with respect to the substantiality of the Federal question, that their efforts would not be as persuasive as the language and reasoning of the California Supreme Court speaking through Mr. Justice Spence. We accordingly quote herewith and adopt as our argument the statement, reasoning and authorities concluding the California Supreme Court opinion as follows:

"Plaintiff contends, however, that we must reverse the judgment, on the authority of the Sedgwick case, supra, 105 F. Supp. 995, even though we disagree with the decision of the Court of Claims. It is true that we are bound by interpretations of federal statutes by the United States Supreme Court. (U.S. Const., art. VI, § 2.) In our opinion, however, the decisions of the lower federal courts on federal questions are

merely persuasive. (See *Stock v. Plunkett*, 181 Cal. 193, 194-195; *Continental Motors Corp. v. Township of Muskegon*, *supra*, 346 Mich. 141 [77 N.W. 2d 370]; *State ex rel. St. Louis, V. & M. Ry. v. Taylor*, 298 Mo. 474, 489-490 [251 S.W. 383 to 387], *aff'd*, 266 U.S. 200; Note, 147 A.L.R. 857; 21 C.J.S. Courts § 206 p. 365.) Although the parties have cited no decision of the United States Supreme Court directly passing upon the point, plaintiff argues that in any event our own decisions require us to follow the Court of Claims. Plaintiff relies on general statements to the effect that this court must accept the construction placed upon federal statutes by the federal courts. Those statements were made, however, either in the light of controlling United States Supreme Court decisions (*In re Hallinan*, 43 Cal. 2d 243, 250-252; *Mackenzie v. Hare*, 165 Cal. 776, 779, 785) or in cases where this court had no disagreement with the position taken by the lower federal courts. (*Penn. R.R. Co. v. Midstate etc. Co.*, 21 Cal. 2d 243, 245; *Dougherty v. California Kettleman, etc.*, 9 Cal. 2d 32, 88-89.)

"Where lower federal court precedents are divided or lacking, state courts must necessarily make an independent determination of federal law. Any rule which would require the state courts to follow in all cases the decisions of one or more lower federal courts would be undesirable, as it would have the effect of binding the state courts where neither the reasoning nor the number of federal cases is found persuasive. Such a rule would not significantly promote uniformity in federal law, for the interpretation of an act of Congress by a lower federal court does not bind other federal courts except those directly subordinate to it. (*United States v. Cincotia*, 146 F. Supp. 61,

62; General Electric Co. v. Refrigeration Patents Corp., 65 F. Supp. 75, 81; United States v. St. Clair, 62 F. Supp. 795, 797; see also Rule 19, Revised Rules of the Supreme Court, § 1(b).) We therefore conclude that the courts of this state may decline to follow the decision of the Court of Claims, as the reasoning of that decision is not persuasive."

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. DIETZ, County Counsel
County of San Diego

BY CARROLL H. SMITH, Deputy

DUANE J. CARNES, Deputy
Attorneys for Appellee, County of
San Diego

MANUEL L. KUGLER, City Attorney
of the City of Chula Vista,
Attorney for Appellee, City of Chula Vista

LIBRARY
SUPREME COURT. U. S.

FILED

SEP 16 1959

JAMES R. BROWNING,

IN THE

**SUPREME COURT OF THE
UNITED STATES**

OCTOBER TERM, 1959

No. 295

ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION,
a California Corporation,

Appellant,

vs.

COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a Body Corporate, and CITY OF CHULA VISTA,
a Municipal Corporation

**BRIEF OF APPELLANT
IN OPPOSITION TO
APPELLEES' MOTION TO DISMISS OR AFFIRM**

LEROY A. WRIGHT

GLENN & WRIGHT
1434 Fifth Avenue
San Diego 1, California

Attorney for Appellant

TOPICAL INDEX

Page

Argument 2

I. The Issue in This Cause Involves the Validity of Certain Statutes of the State of California, on the Ground of Their Being Repugnant to the Constitution and Laws of the United States, and the Decision of the Court Below was in Favor of the Validity of the State Statutes 2

II. A Substantial Federal Question is Raised 6

Conclusion 8

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES CITED

Cases

	Page
Board of County Commissioners of Sedgwick County, Kansas v. United States 105 Fed. Supp. 995.....	6
Clearfield Trust Co. v. United States, 318 U.S. 363, 63 S. Ct. 573, 87 L. Ed. 838.....	5
Continental Motors Corporation v. Township of Muske- gon, 346 Mich. 141, 77 N. W. 2d 370.....	6
Detroit Bank v. United States, 317 U.S. 329, 63 S. Ct. 297, 87 L. Ed. 304	5
Federal Land Bank v. Crosland, 261 U.S. 374, 43 S. Ct. 385, 67 L. Ed. 703	5
Interstate Oil Pipe Line Co. v. Stone, 337 U.S. 662, 69 S. Ct. 1264, 93 L. Ed. 1613	6
Kern-Limerick, Inc. v. Scurlock, 347 U.S. 110, 74 S. Ct. 403, 98 L. Ed. 546	6
M'Culloch v. The State of Maryland, 4 Wheat. 316, 4 L. Ed. 579	7
Penn Dairies v. Milk Control Commission, 318 U.S. 261, 63 S. Ct. 617, 87 L. Ed. 748	5
Reconstruction Finance Corporation v. Beaver County 328 U.S. 204, 66 S. Ct. 992, 90 L. Ed. 1172	3, 4, 6, 8
Society for Savings v. Bowers, 349 U.S. 143, 75 S. Ct. 607, 99 L. Ed. 950	6
United States v. County of Allegheny, 322 U.S. 174, 64 S. Ct. 908, 88 L. Ed. 1209	5, 6
Wheeling Steel Corporation v. Glander, 337 U.S. 562, 69 S. Ct. 1291, 93 L. Ed. 1544	6

Statutes

Constitution of the United States, Article IV, Sec. 3, Cl. 2	5
Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act of 1932, as amended, 15 U.S.C. § 607	2, 4
Title 28, U.S.C., § 1257 (2)	1, 8

IN THE
**SUPREME COURT OF THE
UNITED STATES**

OCTOBER TERM, 1959

No. 295

ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION,
a California Corporation,

Appellant,

vs.

COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a Body Cor-
porate, and CITY OF CHULA VISTA,
a Municipal Corporation

**BRIEF OF APPELLANT
IN OPPOSITION TO
APPELLEES' MOTION TO DISMISS OR AFFIRM
ON APPEAL FROM THE SUPREME COURT
OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA**

Appellant, Rohr Aircraft Corporation, has brought the above-entitled cause to this Court by appeal under the provisions of subsection (2), Title 28, U.S.C., section 1257, after decision by the Supreme Court of the State of California. Appellees have, pursuant to the provisions of Rule 16 of this Court,

filed a motion to dismiss and to affirm the decision of the court below, on the grounds — first, that there is a want of jurisdiction to sustain the appeal, and second, that no substantial federal question is involved.

This brief is presented on behalf of Appellant in opposition to these motions. The opinions below are identified and set forth in the appendices contained in Appellant's Jurisdictional Statement and will not here be repeated. Nor, will we restate the case, since Appellees, in their motion, acknowledge that "The issue has been accurately stated both in Appellant's Statement as to Jurisdiction and in the opinion of the California Supreme Court."

ARGUMENT

I

THE ISSUE IN THIS CAUSE INVOLVES THE VALIDITY OF CERTAIN STATUTES OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA ON THE GROUND OF THEIR BEING REPUGNANT TO THE CONSTITUTION AND LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES, AND THE DECISION OF THE COURT BELOW WAS IN FAVOR OF THE VALIDITY OF THE STATE STATUTES.

As more fully appears from the Jurisdictional Statement, Appellees levied, with respect to property owned by the United States, certain ad valorem taxes which were measured by and assessed against the fee interest of the United States. Justification for such levies, if it exists, must of necessity be founded upon the consent of Congress contained in the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act (15 U.S.C.A. 607), by which the constitutional immunity of the federal government from local taxation was waived with respect to certain classes of property owned by that corporation. Appellant contends that, during each of the years

involved in this cause, the properties assessed by Appellees were not properties of Reconstruction Finance Corporation, but rather, were owned by the United States, and that the waiver was inapplicable. The California courts so interpreted the dealings had by the various federal instrumentalities with respect to the subject property as to conclude that they were still owned by Reconstruction Finance Corporation and fell within the gamut of the waiver above noted. In so doing, the state court applied local rules of property conveyancing and upheld the validity of the taxing statutes and the levies made pursuant thereto.

Almost the precise question was presented in *Reconstruction Finance Corporation v. Beaver County* (328 U.S. 204, 66 S. Ct. 992, 90 L. Ed. 1172). In that case, local taxing authorities had assessed certain machinery and fixtures belonging to RFC and located upon property owned by it but leased to Curtiss-Wright Corporation, upon the theory that such machinery and fixtures constituted real property of RFC, under the terms of the waiver statute. Following a decision upholding the levies by the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, the case was brought to this Court by appeal. A motion to dismiss was made, and this Court, speaking through Mr. Justice Black (without dissent), stated:

"By § 10 of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act, as amended [January 22, 1932] 47 Stat. 5, 9, c 8 [June 10, 1941] 55 Stat. 248 c 190, 15 USCA § 610, 4 FCA title 15, § 610, Congress made it clear that it did not permit states and local governments to impose taxes of any kind on the franchise, capital, reserves, surplus, income, loans, and personal property of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation or any of its subsidiary corporations. Congress provided in the same section that 'any real property' of these governmental agencies 'shall be subject to State, Territorial, County, municipal, or

local taxation to the same extent according to its value as other real property is taxed.' The Supreme Court of Pennsylvania sustained the imposition of a tax on certain machinery owned and used in Beaver County, Pennsylvania, by the Defense Plant Corporation, an RFC subsidiary. The question presented on this appeal from the Supreme Court judgment is whether the Supreme Court's holding that this machinery is 'subject to' a local 'real property' tax means that the Pennsylvania tax statute, 72 Purdon's Pennsylvania Stat. (1936) 5020-201, as applied conflicts with § 10 of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act. This appeal, thus, challenges the validity of a state statute sustained by the highest court of the state and raises a substantial federal question. We have jurisdiction under 28 USCA § 344 (a), 8 FCA title 28, § 344 (a) and appellee's motion to dismiss is denied."

One wonders how there can be more directly raised a federal question than is involved in this case, where the courts of a state have interpreted and applied federal laws contrary to the manner in which those laws have been interpreted and applied by federal courts and, in so doing, have upheld the validity of state statutes and tax levies made thereunder.

Here, as in the *Beaver County* case, the question involved is whether the holding of the California courts, that the property taxed was the property of RFC, conflicts with Section 607 of Title 15 and the actions taken under the authority of the Surplus Property Act of 1944, as those federal statutes have and should be interpreted. It is difficult, indeed, to imagine a plainer case involving a conflict between state and federal action, wherein the decision of the state court has been favorable to the state.

Appellees, in their motion, argue that there was no transfer

of the property from RFC to War Assets Administration by reason of the proceedings taken under the Surplus Property Act of 1944, since no formal deed was given or recorded in accordance with local law. This argument ignores the provisions of Article IV, Section 3, Clause 2, of the Federal Constitution, providing that "The Congress shall have power to dispose of and make all needful rules and regulations respecting the territory or other property belonging to the United States . . ." This power is paramount and superior and without limitation (*United States v. County of Allegheny*, 322 U.S. 174, 64 S. Ct. 908, 88 L. Ed. 1209). It has been clearly established that the federal government, in dealing with its property and interests, is not bound by the provisions of local law relating to the transfer of title and need not avail itself, if it chooses not to do so, of the provisions of local recording acts (*Detroit Bank v. United States*, 317 U. S. 329, 63 S. Ct. 297, 87 L. Ed. 304; *Federal Land Bank v. Crosland*, 261 U. S. 374, 43 S. Ct. 385, 67 L. Ed. 703). See also, *Clearfield Trust Co. v. United States*, 318 U. S. 363, 63 S. Ct. 573, 87 L. Ed. 838.

The foregoing cases effectively answer the contention made by Appellees that this Court will not review state court decisions touching provisions of general law. The transfer of federally-owned property from one agency of the federal government to another is not a matter of general law.

Appellees seem to contend that an appeal to this Court will lie only where the validity of one specific statute of a state has been drawn into question. Their contention in this regard completely ignores and overlooks the myriad of cases in which state action taken under the authority of a body of statutory law has been reviewed by this court on appeal.

Penn Dairies v. Milk Control Commission, 318 U. S. 261, 63 S. Ct. 617, 87 L. Ed. 748.

United States v. County of Allegheny, 322 U. S. 174, 64 S. Ct. 908, 88 L. Ed. 1209.

Reconstruction Finance Corporation v. Beaver County, 328 U. S. 204, 66 S. Ct. 992, 90 L. Ed. 1172.

Wheeling Steel Corporation v. Glander, 337 U. S. 562, 69 S. Ct. 1291, 93 L. Ed. 1544.

Interstate Oil Pipe Line Co. v. Stone, 337 U. S. 662, 69 S. Ct. 1264, 93 L. Ed. 1613.

Kern-Limerick, Inc. v. Scurlock, 347 U. S. 110, 74 S. Ct. 403, 98 L. Ed. 546.

Society for Savings v. Bowers, 349 U. S. 143, 75 S. Ct. 607, 99 L. Ed. 950.

II.

A SUBSTANTIAL FEDERAL QUESTION IS RAISED

Appellees do not and cannot argue that no federal question is involved. The Constitution of California itself exempts from ad valorem tax properties which are exempt under the laws of the United States. The very right of the state to tax is predicated upon a construction of federal statutes. The California Court has chosen to place its own interpretation on these federal statutes, casting aside in so doing the decision of a lower federal court precisely in point. Appellees argue that this conflict between the decision of the Court of Claims (*Board of County Commissioners of Sedgwick County, Kansas v. United States*, 105 Fed. Supp. 995) and the Supreme Court of the State of Michigan (*Continental Motors Corporation v. Township of Muskegon*, 346 Mich. 141, 77 N. W. 2d 370), buttressed by that of the Supreme Court of California

in the case below, does not present a substantial federal question merely because the California Court, for its own purposes, feels bound to follow the Court of Claims.

The true test of substantiality of the federal question involved lies in the answers to the questions that follow.

Does the issue have substance? Here involved is the basic powers granted Congress by the Federal Constitution, the right to deal with federal property as the Congress sees fit, unfettered and not circumscribed by concepts or rules of local law. Also involved is the scope, intent, and purpose of a waiver of immunity enacted by Congress, wherein it for a particular reason consented to local taxation of certain limited properties below the United States. Can a state, by making its own interpretation of federal law, expand the scope of that waiver beyond the intent of Congress? If so, there would appear to be no sanctity in the doctrine enunciated by this Court in *McCulloch v. The State of Maryland*, 4 Wheat. 316, 4 L. Ed. 579.

Is the appeal frivolous? In view of the conflict which exists between the cases cited and, indeed, the different views expressed by various California courts, set forth in the appendices to the appellant's Jurisdictional Statement, no such characterization can be made.

Are the issues raised by the appeal settled? Obviously not. The only settlement of the issues here raised will come as a result of this Court's decision upon the merits of the cause here presented. The Supreme Court of Michigan and the Supreme Court of California have determined these issues in favor of the state of taxation and have, in effect, placed limitations upon the power of the Congress under the Federal Constitution to effectively deal with federal property. Their holdings in this regard are in variance with the decisions of the Court of Claims. They

at variance with the holdings of other federal courts in other cases, which are cited and discussed in the various opinions contained in the appendices to the Jurisdictional Statement. Appellees in making their motion to dismiss or affirm make no analysis and present no facts upon which they base a bare conclusion that no substantial federal question is presented.

Pressures for local governmental services are mounting. The costs of those services are increasing. Local governments are seeking all sources of revenues that are possibly available to them. Likewise, our national government is beset with budgetary problems. The conflict of interest as between governmental agencies in their search for tax revenues is increasing — not lessening. The rules of the road and the guideposts to indicate sanctuaries are now more than ever needed. When the sovereign gives consent that only certain of its properties may be taxed, that consent should not be permitted to be expanded and enlarged beyond its original scope, else the whole doctrine of intergovernmental tax immunity will become historic. This is the problem presented by this appeal. Its resolution will depend upon the view of this Court on the merits after full presentation and argument.

CONCLUSION

Appellees' motion to dismiss or affirm is based upon the inapplicability of subsection (2), Title 28, U.S.C., section 1257, and upon the want of a substantial federal question. The jurisdiction of this Court on appeal in this case is the same as that in *Reconstruction Finance Corporation v. Beaver County*, *supra*. The substantiality of the federal question is apparent in the different views taken by the Supreme Court of Michigan, the Court of Claims of the United States, and the California Supreme Court in the instant case.

It is therefore urged that this Court enter its order denying

Appellees' motion to dismiss or affirm, and further noting probable jurisdiction in the cause here presented, and that the matter thereafter be heard and considered on its merits.

Respectfully submitted,

LEROY A. WRIGHT,

Attorney for Appellant



LIBRARY
SUPREME COURT, U. S.

Office-Supreme Court, U.S.

FILED

FEB 23 1960

JAMES E. BROWNING, Clerk

IN THE

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES

OCTOBER TERM, 1959

No. 295

ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION,
a California Corporation,

Appellant,

vs.

**COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a Body Cor-
porate, and CITY OF CHULA VISTA, a
Municipal Corporation**

BRIEF OF APPELLANT

LEROY A. WRIGHT

**Glen & Wright
1404 Fifth Avenue
San Diego 1, California**

Attorney for Appellant

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
I. Opinions Below	1
II. Grounds for Jurisdiction	2
III. Constitutional Provisions and Statutes	3
IV. Questions Presented	5
V. Statement of the Case	6
VI. Argument	10
Summary of Argument	10
A. Jurisdiction	12
1. The Issue Involves the Validity of State Statutes on the Grounds of Repugnancy to the Constitution and Laws of the United States	12
2. A Substantial Federal Question is Presented	18
B. Local Property Taxes Levied Directly upon Property of the United States are Invalid in the Absence of Express Congressional Consent	23
C. Upon Transfer of Real Property by Reconstruction Finance Corporation to War Assets Administration, Tax Exemption is Reinstated	36
Conclusion	45
Appendices:	
A. Pertinent Provisions of Revenue and Taxation Code of California	i
Surplus Property Act of 1944, Excerpts	ix
Regulations of War Assets Administration, Excerpts	xiii
B. Opinion Below of the District Court of Appeal, Fourth Appellate District, State of California	xvii

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES CITED

Cases	Page
Baltimore National Bank v. State Tax Commission of Maryland, 297 U. S. 209, 56 S. Ct. 417, 80 L. Ed. 586	26
Board of County Commissioners of Sedgwick County, Kansas v. United States, Court of Claims, 105 Fed. Supp. 955	19, 21, 22, 38, 40
Clearfield Trust Co. v. United States, 318 U. S. 363, 63 S. Ct. 573, 87 L. Ed. 838	17
Continental Motors Corporation v. Township of Muskegon, 346 Mich. 141, 77 N. W. 2d 370	12, 19, 21, 40
Corliss v. Bowers, 281 U. S. 376, 50 S. Ct. 37, 74 L. Ed. 604	44
Detroit Bank v. United States, 317 U. S. 329, 63 S. Ct. 297, 87 L. Ed. 304	17
Federal Land Bank v. Crossland, 261 U. S. 374, 43 S. Ct. 385, 67 L. Ed. 703	17
Helvering v. Clifford, 309 U. S. 331, 60 S. Ct. 554, 84 L. Ed. 788	44
Hussman v. Durham, 165 U. S. 144, 17 S. Ct. 253, 41 L. Ed. 664	45
Interstate Oil Pipe Line Co. v. Stone, 337 U. S. 662, 69 S. Ct. 1264, 93 L. Ed. 1613	18
Irwin v. Wright, 258 U. S. 219, 42 S. Ct. 293, 66 L. Ed. 573	45
Kern-Limerick, Inc. v. Scurlock, 347 U. S. 110, 74 S. Ct. 403, 98 L. Ed. 546	18, 34
M'Culloch v. The State of Maryland, 4 Wheat. 316, 4 L. Ed. 579	2, 5, 21
Minnesota v. National Tea Co., 309 U. S. 551, 60 S. Ct. 676, 84 L. Ed. 920	3
Moore (C. C.) & Co., Engineers v. Quinn, 149 Cal. App. 2d 666, 308 P. 2d 781	33

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES CITED

Cases (Continued)

	Page
Northern Pacific Railway Co. v. Myers, 172 U. S. 589, 19 S. Ct. 276, 43 L. Ed. 564.....	45
Panhandle Oil Co. v. Mississippi, 277 U. S. 218, 48 S. Ct. 451, 72 L. Ed. 857.....	46
People ex rel. Mergenthaler Linotype Co. v. Mills, 118 N. Y. S. 2d 444, 281 App. Div. 167.....	43
Penn Daries v. Milk Control Commission, 318 U. S. 261, 63 S. Ct. 617, 87 L. Ed. 748.....	18
Poe v. Seaborn, 282 U. S. 101, 51 S. Ct. 58, 75 L. Ed. 239.....	28
Reconstruction Finance Corp. v. Beaver County, 328 U. S. 204, 66 S. Ct. 992, 90 L. Ed. 1172.....	3, 10, 13, 18, 19
Reconstruction Finance Corp. v. Texas, 229 F. 2d 9; cert. den. 351 U. S. 907, 76 S. Ct. 695, 100 L. Ed. 1442	23
Rohr Aircraft Corp. v. County of San Diego and City of Chula Vista, 51 Cal. 2d 759, 336 P. 2d 521.....	1, 12
Society for Savings v. Bowers, 349 U. S. 143, 75 S. Ct. 607, 99 L. Ed. 950.....	18
Standard Oil Co. of California v. Johnson, 316 U. S. 481, 62 S. Ct. 1168, 86 L. Ed. 1611.....	3, 15, 18
State Tax Commission of Utah v. Van Cott, 306 U. S. 311, 59 S. Ct. 358, 83 L. Ed. 950.....	3
United States v. California, 352 U. S. 19, 67 S. Ct. 1658, 91 L. Ed. 1889.....	32
United States v. County of Allegheny, 322 U. S. 174, 64 S. Ct. 908, 88 L. Ed. 1209.....	2, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 35, 41
United States v. Detroit, 355 U. S. 466, 495, 505, 78 S. Ct. 474, 486, 2 L. Ed. 2d 424, 460.....	35

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES CITED

Cases (Continued)

	Page
United States v. Shofner Iron & Steel Works, (9 Cir.) 168 F. 2d 286	2, 37, 44
Van Brocklin v. Tennessee, 117 U. S. 151, 6 S. Ct. 670, 29 L. Ed. 845	2
Wheeling Steel Corporation v. Glander, 337 U. S. 562, 69 S. Ct. 1291, 93 L. Ed. 1544	18

Statutes

Constitution of the United States, Article IV, Section 3, Clause 2	4, 17, 32
Constitution of California, Article XIII, Section 1	4, 12, 19
Reconstruction Finance Corporation (Act of Jan. 22, 1932, Sec. 8, as amended; 47 Stat. 8, 15 USCA 607)	4, 5, 13, 15, 19, 26, 28, 43
Revenue and Taxation Code (California): § 405	32
Pertinent provisions taken, seriatim, appear in Appendix A	4, 12, 25
Surplus Property Act of 1944 (Act of Oct. 3, 1944, 58 Stat., Chapter 479)	5, 13, 15, 19, 29, 30, 31, 36
United States Code, Title 28, § 1257 (2)	3, 18

Administrative

Regulations

Regulations of the War Assets Administration (Code of Federal Regulations, 1949 e., Title 44, Chap- ter IV)	5, 36
---	-------

Articles and Texts

Harold W. Stoke, "State Taxation and the New Federal Instrumentalities," 22 Iowa Law Review 39 (1937)	27
--	----

IN THE
SUPREME COURT OF THE
UNITED STATES

OCTOBER TERM, 1957

No. 245

Robt. Abbott Corporation,
a California Corporation,

County of San Diego, a body Cor-
porate, and City of Chula Vista, a
Municipal Corporation

BRIEF OF APPELLANT

Appellant, Robt. Abbott Corporation, respectfully requests
this Court to grant its writ in support of its appeal from the
order of the Supreme Court of the State of California, entered
below.

OPINIONS BELOW

Opinions delivered by the Court below are as follows:

(a) *Robt. Abbott Corporation v. County of San Diego
and City of Chula Vista*, Supreme Court of the State of Cali-
fornia, L. A. 24156, filed March 6, 1959, 35 Cal. 2d 730, 225
P. 2d 501.

IN THE
**SUPREME COURT OF THE
UNITED STATES**

OCTOBER TERM, 1959

No. 295

ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION,
a California Corporation,

Appellant,

vs.

**COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a Body Cor-
porate, and CITY OF CHULA VISTA, a
Municipal Corporation**

BRIEF OF APPELLANT

Appellant, Rohr Aircraft Corporation, herewith respectfully presents its Brief in support of its appeal from the judgment of the Supreme Court of the State of California, noted below.

I.

OPINIONS BELOW

Opinions delivered by the Courts below are as follows:

(a) *Rohr Aircraft Corporation v. County of San Diego and City of Chula Vista*, Supreme Court of the State of California, L. A. 24556, filed March 17, 1959; 51 Cal. 2d 739; 336 P. 2d 521.

(b) *Robt Aircraft Corporation v. County of San Diego and City of Chula Vista*, District Court of Appeal, Fourth Appellate District, Civil No. 3492, filed October 9, 1958; 164 *Advances California Appellate Reports* 94; 330 P. 2d 291 (See Appendix B to this brief).

II.

GROUND FOR JURISDICTION

Jurisdiction of this Court is invoked upon the following grounds:

(a) This is an action by Appellant, as lessee of real property owned by the United States, to recover local property taxes assessed against the United States and paid by Appellant under the requirements of its lease. Claims for refund were filed with each taxing authority, under Section 3096 of the Revenue and Taxation Code of the State of California; and, upon denial of such claims, Appellant instituted this action under the authority of Section 3103 of the Revenue and Taxation Code of the State of California. Appellant's action is predicated upon the proposition that the property leased by it was owned by the United States, and that the assessments were, therefore, erroneous and illegal under the Federal Constitution as interpreted by this Court, *McCulloch v. The State of Maryland*, 4 Wheat. 316, 4 L. Ed. 579; *Van Brocklin v. Tennessee*, 117 U. S. 151, 29 L. Ed. 945, 6 S. Ct. 670; *United States v. County of Allegheny*, 322 U. S. 174, 88 L. Ed. 1209, 64 S. Ct. 908.

(b) The judgment sought to be reviewed is that of the Supreme Court of the State of California, which was entered March 17, 1959. Appellant thereafter filed a Petition for Rehearing, which was denied, April 15, 1959. The judgment of the

Supreme Court of the State of California affirmed that of the trial court, in denying to Appellant a refund of the taxes sought to be recovered. Notice of Appeal to the Supreme Court of the United States was filed on June 12, 1959, with the Supreme Court of the State of California.

(c) Jurisdiction of the appeal is believed to be conferred on this Court by Subdivision (2) of Title 28, U. S. C., Section 1257.

(d) The cases which are believed to sustain the jurisdiction of this Court are *Standard Oil Co. of California v. Johnson*, 316 U. S. 481, 86 L. Ed. 1611, 62 S. Ct. 1168; *State Tax Commission of Utah v. Van Cott*, 306 U. S. 311, 83 L. Ed. 930, 39 S. Ct. 358; *Minnesota v. National Tax Co.*, 309 U. S. 351, 84 L. Ed. 920, 60 S. Ct. 676; *Reconstruction Finance Corp. v. Beaver County*, 328 U. S. 204, 66 S. Ct. 992, 90 L. Ed. 1172.

(e) The issue in this case involves the validity of the statutes of the State of California which, by its Constitution and the provisions of its Revenue and Taxation Code, provide, *seriatim*, for the taxation of all property located in the state, proportional to its value, which is not exempt from such taxation under the laws of the United States. It is the position of Appellant that there is thus drawn into question the provisions of the laws of the State of California which have been challenged as being in contravention of the laws of the United States, and that the decision of the Supreme Court of California has upheld the validity of the state statutes and the tax levies made thereunder.

III.

CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS AND STATUTES

The Constitutional provisions and statutes which are here involved are:

(a) The Constitution of the State of California, Article XIII, Section 1, which provides in part:

"All property in the State except as otherwise in this Constitution provided, not exempt under the laws of the United States, shall be taxed in proportion to its value, to be ascertained as provided by law, or as hereinafter provided . . ."

(b) The various sections of the Revenue and Taxation Code of the State of California (Deering's Revenue and Taxation Code of the State of California) are involved, insofar as they are the statutes under which the tax levies complained of in this case were made. Set forth in Appendix A to this brief are the important provisions of the Code relating to the levy, assessment, and collection of real property taxes within the State of California. Many of the procedural sections have been omitted from the appendix.

(c) The provisions of Federal law which are involved are:

(1) Article IV, Section 3, Clause 2 of the Constitution of the United States : "The Congress shall have power to dispose of and make all needful rules and regulations respecting the territory or other property belonging to the United States . . ."

(2) Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act (Act of January 22, 1932, Section 8, as amended; 47 Stat. 8, 15 USCA 607):

"The Corporation, including its franchise, capital, reserves and surplus, and its income shall be exempt from all taxation now or hereafter imposed by the United States, by any Territory, dependency, or possession thereof, or by any State, county, municipality, or local taxing authority, except that any real property of the Corporation shall be subject to special assessments for local improvements and shall be subject to State, Territorial, county, municipal or local taxation to the same extent according to its value as other real property is taxed. The exemptions provided for in the pre-

ceding sentence with respect to taxation (which shall, for all purposes, be deemed to include sales, use, storage, and purchase taxes) shall be construed to be applicable not only with respect to the Corporation but also with respect to any other public corporation which is now or which may be hereafter wholly financed and wholly managed by the Corporation. . . ."

(3) Surplus Property Act of 1944 (Act of October 3, 1944, 58 Stat., c. 479). Pertinent sections of this Act, insofar as they are applicable here, are set forth in Appendix A.

(4) Regulations of the War Assets Administration, so far as here pertinent, are likewise set forth in Appendix A. The official text of these regulations is contained in Title 44, Chapter IV, of the Code of Federal Regulations (Section 401, et seq.).

IV.

QUESTIONS PRESENTED

The following questions are presented by this appeal:

(a) Where the Congress has, by express statute, waived the Constitutional immunity of the Federal Government from local tax with respect to a property of a particular subsidiary (i.e., property of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, 15 U. S. C. 607), and where the Congress has thereafter provided for the effectual transfer of such property to another agency created by it [War Assets Administration (Surplus Property Act of 1944, 58 Stat. 765, 50 U. S. C. A. Appendix, Sections 1611, et seq.)] and has not expressly extended the waiver of tax immunity to encompass the property of such new owning agency, are taxes imposed by a county, municipality, and other local taxing authorities, levied after the transfer accomplished under the congressionally-prescribed mechanics, valid (*M'Culloch v. The State of Maryland*, 4 Wheat. 316, 4 L. Ed. 579)?

(b) Is it necessary for the Federal Government, in providing for transfers of federally-owned property, as between its various corporations and agencies, to comply with the common law concepts of conveyancing, so that such a transfer cannot occur in the absence of a formal deed, recorded in compliance with the local law?

(c) If the answer to the question posed in paragraph (b) above is negative, does the judgment of a state court, inferentially requiring compliance with local law, violate the supremacy clause of the Constitution of the United States (Article I, Section 8, Clause 18)?

(d) Can a state, by imposing its own views as to the requirements of property transfers between agencies of the Federal Government, notwithstanding the express provisions of the Federal Constitution (Article IV, Section 3, Clause 2), defeat the Constitutional immunity from local taxation which was waived by the Congress with respect to the original owning agency, but not with respect to the transferee agency?

V.

STATEMENT OF THE CASE

This case involves the validity of local property taxes assessed during each of the years 1951-2 through 1954-5, against the fee interest of the United States upon its property located in the County of San Diego and the City of Chula Vista (R. 36-37). These properties and improvements had originally been acquired by the Defense Plant Corporation (R. 37) and were thereafter transferred to Reconstruction Finance Corporation. Their acquisition and improvement was for the purpose of providing plant facilities for the use of a former Rohr Aircraft Corporation

(R. 38) in the production of war materials (R. 51). Following the termination of hostilities in World War II, the old Rohr Aircraft Corporation terminated the lease under which it occupied the premises, and the properties were turned over to Reconstruction Finance Corporation (R. 52). On May 29, 1946, Reconstruction Finance Corporation declared the properties to be surplus to its needs and responsibilities, pursuant to the Surplus Property Act of 1944 (R. 36). A photostatic copy of the Declaration so made was introduced in evidence in the trial court, and the pertinent portions of the Declaration are contained in the record here (Pl. Ex. 2; R. 36, 99-105). War Assets Administration accepted possession and control of the property, pursuant to the declaration of RFC and the provisions of the Surplus Property Act. The plant so declared surplus by RFC was used by the War Assets Administration as a depot for the warehousing, sale, and disposition of various types of surplus war material (R. 45-48). The possession and control of War Assets Administration continued through the period for which the taxes complained of by Appellant were levied and assessed. No deed was executed by Reconstruction Finance Corporation at the time it executed and delivered the declaration that the property was surplus to its needs. According to the records in the office of the County Recorder, San Diego County, no document of transfer was placed of record until a deed dated March 17, 1955, was recorded on May 6, 1955 (Def. Ex. H; R. 38, 105-108).

Commencing in May of 1948, Rohr Aircraft Corporation entered into a series of interim leases on a month-to-month basis with War Assets Administration covering portions of the property (R. 56-58). In 1949, the lease under which Rohr became a lessee of the entire property was entered into (R. 58; Pl. Ex. 1;

R. 36, 9-31). Rohr occupied the property under this lease during each of the years for which the taxes complained of were levied.

Notwithstanding the declaration of the property as surplus by Reconstruction Finance Corporation and the transfer of possession, control and accountability by it to War Assets Administration, local property taxes were levied upon the property as though it were still property of Reconstruction Finance Corporation. Appellant, under the requirements of its lease, paid the taxes so levied and assessed against the fee interest of the United States. After such payment, Appellant filed with the Board of Supervisors of the County of San Diego and with the City Council of the City of Chula Vista requests for refund of the taxes, upon the ground that the property was immune from taxation, since it was owned by the United States. These claims were denied, and thereafter Appellant filed its action in the Superior Court of San Diego County, seeking recovery of the taxes so paid. The trial court found that Reconstruction Finance Corporation did not dispose of the property until the deed executed on March 17, 1955, was recorded on May 6, 1955; that, at all times mentioned in the complaint, RFC was the record owner and holder of legal title to the property; and that the taxes which were assessed, levied, and collected by Appellees were real property taxes levied under the provisions of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act. Recovery of the taxes was, therefore, denied.

On appeal, the District Court of Appeal, Fourth Appellate District, noted Appellant's contention that the taxes in question were illegal and void, under the general rule that property owned by the United States or its corporate instrumentalities is immune from state or local taxes. It held that the property in question,

during the years 1951 through 1955, was not "real property of the Corporation," within the meaning of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act, but rather, was surplus property of the United States of America, and that the taxes were levied illegally.

The Supreme Court of California thereafter granted a hearing and, on such hearing, after considering Appellant's contention, affirmed the judgment of the trial court (R. 109).

In summary, this case involves real property taxes upon the fee interest in property acquired by an instrumentality of the United States, the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. Congress, with respect to property of that Corporation, waived Constitutional immunity from local taxation. In 1946, under mechanics adopted by the Congress in the Surplus Property Act of 1944, the Reconstruction Finance Corporation transferred the property to War Assets Administration, and that agency assumed possession and control of the property and exercised all rights with respect to it. During the time that the property was under the possession and control of the General Services Administrator (as successor to the War Assets Administrator), local taxes were levied upon the fee interest in the property, as though it still belonged to Reconstruction Finance Corporation.

The entire fee interest of the United States in the property was taxed, and the case does not involve taxation of the possessory interest of Appellant under its lease. At the trial, it was stipulated that any refund would be subject to an offset for taxes against such possessory interest, in accord with a formula agreed upon by the parties (R. 38).

The validity of the taxes as levied was upheld by the California Court, upon the ground that no effectual transfer had occurred to War Assets Administration from RFC, and that the

property still was "real property of the Corporation."

VI.

ARGUMENT

SUMMARY OF ARGUMENT

A. JURISDICTION.

1. THE ISSUE INVOLVES THE VALIDITY OF STATUTES ON THE GROUNDS OF REPUGNANCY TO THE CONSTITUTION AND LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES. The taxes levied by Appellees and here complained of were ad valorem taxes upon the entire interest of the United States in its property. Such taxes and the validity of the statutes upon the basis of which they were levied can only be justified upon the ground that the property was still beneficially owned by Reconstruction Finance Corporation and had not been transferred to War Assets Administration by virtue of a Declaration made by RFC that the property was surplus to its needs, under the mechanics provided by the Surplus Property Act of 1944. In *Reconstruction Finance Corp. v. Beaver County, infra*, this Court held that it had jurisdiction on appeal in a case involving conflicting interpretations of state and federal law, where the appeal challenged the validity of a state statute sustained by the highest court of the state. Here, also, as in *United States v. County of Allegheny, infra*, Appellant made due insistence that the California tax law, as applied, violated the Federal Constitution. The Supreme Court of California rendered final judgment against the claim of a federal right.

2. A SUBSTANTIAL FEDERAL QUESTION IS PRESENTED. The California Constitution itself exempts from ad valorem taxes properties which are exempt under the laws of the United States. Thus, the very right of the state to tax is predicated upon the effect to be given the provisions of the Federal Constitution and laws. Also involved is the right of the Congress to deal as it sees fit and in a manner chosen by it with properties owned by it and its instrumentalities, unfettered by concepts or rules of local property law. The case thus presents an important question of federal, as opposed to state rights and the respective powers of each governmental entity.

B. LOCAL PROPERTY TAXES LEVIED DIRECTLY UPON PROPERTY OF THE UNITED STATES ARE INVALID IN THE ABSENCE OF EXPRESS CONGRESSIONAL CONSENT. Acting under the authority of state statutes, local taxes were levied by Appellees directly upon the property owned by the United States. Such levies are, under the authority of *United States v. County of Allegheny*, *infra*, invalid. Appellees gave no effect to the consequences respecting ownership which directly flowed from the voluntary Declaration made by RFC in 1946, that the property later taxed was surplus to its needs and responsibilities. Such a Declaration made under the provisions of the Surplus Property Act of 1944 accomplished a transfer of ownership. Thereafter, the waiver of immunity which the Congress had enacted with respect to real property of Reconstruction Finance Corporation was no longer applicable.

C. UPON TRANSFER OF REAL PROPERTY BY RECON-

CONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION TO WAR ASSETS ADMINISTRATION, TAX EXEMPTION IS RE-INSTATED. All courts, save two, which have considered the effect of a declaration made by a federal instrumentality that property was surplus to its needs, under the provisions of the Surplus Property Act of 1944, have held that such a declaration accomplishes a transfer of ownership to the United States, and that the declaring agency retained only a bare legal title. Decisions of the Supreme Court of Michigan in *Continental Motors Corporation v. Township of Muskegon*, *infra*, and of the Supreme Court of California in this case below, are the only ones to the contrary. Decisions of Michigan and California are predicated upon the theory that subjection to property tax is to be founded upon concepts of legal title, as distinguished from true ownership, and upon an assumed Congressional intent. Their decisions are thus predicated upon form, rather than substance.

A. JURISDICTION

THE ISSUE INVOLVES THE VALIDITY OF STATE STATUTES ON THE GROUNDS OF REPUGNANCY TO THE CONSTITUTION AND LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Under the provisions of the Constitution of California (Article XIII, Section 1) and the various sections of the Revenue and Taxation Code, set forth in Appendix A to this brief, Appellees levied upon property of the United States certain ad valorem

taxes, measured by the value of the entire fee interest in said property, and assessed them against Reconstruction Finance Corporation. Justification for such levies, if any, must of necessity be founded upon the consent of Congress contained in the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act (15 USCA 607), by which federal constitutional immunity from local taxation upon federally-owned property was waived with respect to real property which belonged to Reconstruction Finance Corporation.

It is the contention of Appellant that, during each of the tax years involved in this cause, the properties assessed by Appellees did not belong to Reconstruction Finance Corporation, but rather, were owned by the United States by virtue of a transfer to War Assets Administration, effected under the mechanics provided by the Surplus Property Act of 1944 (Act of October 3, 1944, c. 479, 1958 Stat. 763, 50 USCA, Sections 1611, et seq.). The Supreme Court of California so interpreted the federal statutes involved and the dealings had by the various federal instrumentalities as to conclude that the properties were still owned by Reconstruction Finance Corporation and fell within the gamut of the waiver of immunity, above noted.

There is, thus, on this appeal, drawn into question the validity of the California statutes authorizing and prescribing the method of levy, assessment, and collection of taxes as against the contention that such statutes, as so applied, are repugnant to the Constitution and laws of the United States. The decision of the Supreme Court of California was in favor of the validity of the state action and statutes.

This same question was presented in *Reconstruction Finance Corp. v. Beaver County* (328 U. S. 204, 66 S. Ct. 992, 90 L. Ed. 1172). In that case, local taxing authorities of the State of

Pennsylvania had assessed certain machinery and fixtures belonging to Reconstruction Finance Corporation and located upon property owned by it, but leased to Curtiss-Wright Corporation. Assessment was predicated upon the theory that such machinery and fixtures constituted real property of RFC and, accordingly, were taxable under the waiver provisions above noted. Following a decision upholding the levies by the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, the case was brought to this Court on appeal. A motion to dismiss was made, and this Court, speaking through Mr. Justice Black, stated:

"By § 10 of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act, as amended [January 22, 1932] 47 Stat. 5, 9, c 8 [June 10, 1941] 55 Stat. 248 c 190, 15 USCA § 610, 4 FCA title 15, § 610, Congress made it clear that it did not permit states and local governments to impose taxes of any kind on the franchise, capital, reserves, surplus, income, loans, and personal property of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation or any of its subsidiary corporations. Congress provided in the same section that 'any real property' of these governmental agencies 'shall be subject to State, Territorial, County, municipal, or local taxation to the same extent according to its value as other real property is taxed.' The Supreme Court of Pennsylvania sustained the imposition of a tax on certain machinery owned and used in Beaver County, Pennsylvania, by the Defense Plant Corporation, an RFC subsidiary. The question presented on this appeal from the Supreme Court judgment is whether the Supreme Court's holding that this machinery is 'subject to' a local 'real property' tax means that the Pennsylvania tax statute, 72 Purdon's Pennsylvania Stat. (1936) 5020-201, as applied conflicts with § 10 of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act. This appeal, thus, challenges the validity of a state statute sustained by the highest court of the state and raises a substantial federal question. We have jurisdiction under 28 USCA § 344 (a), 8 FCA title 28, § 344 (a) and appellee's motion to dismiss is denied."

Here, as in *Beaver County*, the question involved is whether the holding of the California Court that the property taxed was the property of Reconstruction Finance Corporation conflicts with Section 607 of Title 15, USCA, and the actions taken by RFC and the War Assets Administration, under the authority of the Surplus Property Act of 1944.

Other cases have come to this Court on appeal in which jurisdiction has been noted where the question involved was the validity of local tax levies upon property of the United States: *Standard Oil Co. of California v. Johnson*, 316 U. S. 481, 86 L. Ed. 1611, 62 S. Ct. 1168, and *United States v. County of Allegheny*, 322 U. S. 174, 64 S. Ct. 908, 88 L. Ed. 1209. In the *Standard Oil* case, this Court, speaking through Mr. Justice Black, stated:

"The California Motor Vehicle Fuel License Tax Act imposes a license tax, measured by gallonage, on the privilege of distributing any motor vehicle fuel. Section 10 states that the Act is inapplicable 'to any motor vehicle fuel sold to the government of the United States or any department thereof for official use of said government.' The appellant, a 'distributor' within the meaning of the Act, sold gasoline to the United States Army Post Exchanges in California. The State levied a tax, and the appellant paid it under protest. The appellant then filed this suit in the Superior Court of Sacramento County seeking to recover the payment on two grounds: (1) that sales to the Exchanges were exempt from tax under § 10; (2) that if construed and applied to require payment of the tax on such sales the Act would impose a burden upon instrumentalities or agencies of the United States contrary to the federal constitution. Holding against the appellant on both grounds, the trial court rendered judgment for the State. The Supreme Court of California affirmed. 19 Cal(2d) 104, 119 P(2d) 329. Since validity of the State statute as construed was drawn in question on the ground of its being repugnant

to the Constitution, we think the case is properly here on appeal under § 237 (a) of the Judicial Code, 28 USCA § 344(a)."

In *United States v. County of Allegheny*, *supra*, the Court had, as here, postponed consideration of jurisdictional questions to the hearing on the merits, and this Court, speaking through Mr. Justice Jackson, in denying the motion to dismiss, stated:

"Our jurisdiction was questioned by appellee's motion to dismiss, and its consideration was postponed to hearing of the merits. The argument runs that the tax is laid only upon Mesta and therefore only Mesta can question its validity; that if Mesta does so, it can be only under the Fourteenth Amendment; that no question has been assigned under this Amendment and hence the appeal should be dismissed.

"The questions in this case do not arise under the Fourteenth Amendment. They depend on provisions adopted and principles settled long before the Fourteenth Amendment and which exist independently of it.

"The United States was admitted to the case as an intervenor. Both it and Mesta raised these questions of taxability, as either may do. The United States may question the taxation in order to protect its sovereignty over the property in question. Mesta as bailee is under a duty to protect the property and may protect itself from unlawful burdens put upon it because of its possession of the property. The tax is calculated and imposed on the land and machinery as a unit, the lien of the assessment on the machinery becomes a lien on the land which can be taken to pay the tax occasioned by the machinery. Since the tax must be paid out of Mesta's property it is in a position to challenge the validity of the tax, as was the case in *Van Brocklin v. Tennessee* (*Van Brocklin v. Anderson*) 117 US 151, 29 L ed 845 6 S Ct 670, *supra*. Both Mesta and the Government made timely insistence that the Pennsylvania tax Law as applied violates the Federal Constitution. The highest court of the State rendered final judgment

against the claim of federal right. We have jurisdiction by appeal. Judicial Code, § 237(a), 28 USCA § 344, 8 FCA title 28, § 344. The motion to dismiss is denied."

Appellees, in their motion to dismiss, argue that there was no transfer of the property from RFC to War Assets Administration by reason of the Declaration of Surplus executed by RFC (Pl. Ex. 2; R. 36, 99-105) and through the proceedings taken under the Surplus Property Act of 1944, since no formal deed was given or recorded in accordance with local law. This point is more fully covered in subsequent portions of this brief. The argument ignores the provisions of Article IV, Section 3, Clause 2, of the Constitution of the United States, providing that "The Congress shall have the power to dispose of and make all needful rules and regulations respecting the territory or other property belonging to the United States . . ." This power is paramount and superior and without limitation (*United States v. County of Allegheny, supra*). It has clearly been established that the Federal Government, in dealing with its property and interests, is not bound by provisions of local law referring to the transfer of title and need not avail itself, if it chooses not to do so, of the provisions of local recording acts (*Detroit Bank v. United States*, 317 U. S. 329, 63 S. Ct. 297, 87 L. Ed. 304; *Federal Land Bank v. Crossland*, 261 U. S. 374, 43 S. Ct. 383, 67 L. Ed. 703; *Clearfield Trust Co. v. United States*, 318 U. S. 363, 63 S. Ct. 573, 87 L. Ed. 838). The mechanics of transfer of federally-owned property from one agency of the Government to another is not a matter of local general law.

Appellees seem to contend that an appeal to this Court will lie only where the validity of one specific statute of a state has been drawn into question. Their contention in this regard com-

pletely ignores and overlooks the myriad of cases in which state action, taken under the authority of a body of statutory law, has been reviewed by this Court on appeal.

Penn Dairies v. Milk Control Commission, 318 U. S. 261, 63 S. Ct. 617, 87 L. Ed. 748.

United States v. County of Allegheny, 322 U. S. 174, 64 S. Ct. 908, 88 L. Ed. 1209.

Reconstruction Finance Corporation v. Beaver County, 328 U. S. 204, 66 S. Ct. 992, 90 L. Ed. 1172.

Wheeling Steel Corporation v. Glander, 337 U. S. 562, 69 S. Ct. 1291, 93 L. Ed. 1544.

Interstate Oil Pipe Line Co. v. Stone, 337 U. S. 662, 69 S. Ct. 1264, 93 L. Ed. 1613.

Kern-Limerick, Inc. v. Scurlock, 347 U. S. 110, 74 S. Ct. 403, 98 L. Ed. 546.

Society for Savings v. Bowers, 349 U. S. 143, 75 S. Ct. 607, 99 L. Ed. 950.

Standard Oil Co. of California v. Johnson, 316 U. S. 481, 86 L. Ed. 1611, 62 S. Ct. 1168.

It therefore appears that this case is properly before this Court on appeal, under the provisions of Subsection (2) of Title 28, USCA, Section 1257.

2.

A SUBSTANTIAL FEDERAL QUESTION IS PRESENTED.

In making their motion to dismiss, Appellants have not argued that a federal question is not presented. Their motion is

based upon the substance of that question.

The Constitution of California (Article XIII, Section 1) exempts from ad valorem tax properties which are exempt under the laws of the United States. The very right of the state to tax is predicated upon the effect to be given to the waiver provisions of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act (Title 15, USCA, Section 607) and the effect to be afforded to the Declaration of Surplus Property, made by Reconstruction Finance Corporation under the provisions of the Surplus Property Act of 1944. In *Reconstruction Finance Corporation v. Beaver County*, *supra*, the power to tax the property involved turned upon the question whether the machinery was real property or personal property. The Supreme Court of Pennsylvania held that "... all machinery of a manufactory which is necessary to constitute it, and without which it would not be a manufactory at all, must pass for a part of the freehold," and was thus real property. This Court stated, "This interpretation of Pennsylvania's tax law is of course binding on us. But Pennsylvania's definition of 'real property' cannot govern if it conflicts with the scope of that term as used in the federal statute. What meaning Congress intended is a federal question which we must determine."

The Supreme Court of California chose to place its own interpretation on the federal statutes here involved, casting aside in so doing the decision of a lower Federal Court precisely in point. Appellees argue that the conflict between the decision of the Court of Claims in *Board of County Commissioners of Sedgwick County, Kansas v. United States* (105 Fed. Supp. 993) and the Supreme Court of the State of Michigan in *Continental Motors Corporation v. Township of Muskegon* (346 Mich. 141, 77 N.W. 2d 370), buttressed by that of the Supreme Court of

California in this case, does not present a substantial federal question, merely because the California Court, for its own purposes, did not feel bound to follow the Court of Claims.

Here involved is one of the basic powers granted Congress by the Federal Constitution—the right to deal with federally-owned property as the Congress sees fit, unfettered and in no wise circumscribed by concepts or rules of local property law. Also involved is a basic question in inter-governmental relationships, a problem which Mr. Justice Jackson described in *United States v. County of Allegheny*, *supra*, in the following manner:

"We are called upon to solve another of the recurring conflicts between the power to tax and the right to be free from taxation which are inevitable where two governments function at the same time and in the same territory. In arguing the case of *M'Culloch v. Maryland*, Luther Martin, Attorney General of Maryland, himself a member of the Constitutional Convention, said, 'The whole of this subject of taxation is full of difficulties, which the Convention found it impossible to solve, in a manner entirely satisfactory. The first attempt was to divide the subjects of taxation between the State and the national government. This being found impracticable, or inconvenient, the State governments surrendered altogether their right to tax imports and exports, and tonnage; giving the authority to tax all other subjects to Congress, but reserving to the States a concurrent right to tax the same subjects to an unlimited extent. This was one of the anomalies of the government, the evils of which must be endured, or mitigated by discretion and mutual forbearance.' *M'Culloch v. Maryland*, 4 Wheat. (U. S.) 316, 376, 4 L. ed. 579, 594. Where discretion and forbearance have failed it often has fallen to this Court to determine specific cases for which the Convention was unable to agree upon a general rule. Looking backward it is easy to see that the line between the taxable and the immune has been drawn by an unsteady hand.

"But since 1819, when Chief Justice Marshall in the *M'Culloch* Case expounded the principle that properties, functions, and instrumentalities of the Federated Government are immune from taxation by its constituent parts, this Court never has departed from that basic doctrine or wavered in its application. In the course of time it held that even without explicit congressional action immunities had become communicated to the income or property or transactions of others because they in some manner dealt with or acted for the Government. In recent years this Court has curtailed sharply the doctrine of implied delegated immunity. But unshaken, rarely questioned in this case, is the principle that possessions, institutions, and activities of the Federal Government itself in the absence of express congressional consent are not subject to any form of state taxation. . . ."

Can a state, by making its own interpretation of federal law, expand the scope and effect of an express Congressional waiver beyond the original intent of Congress? If so, there would seem to be no sanctity to the doctrine enunciated in *M'Culloch v. The State of Maryland*, *supra*. The tests of the substantiality of the federal question involved on appeal, which this Court has in the past applied, is whether the issues have become settled, or the appeal is deemed frivolous. In view of the conflict which exists between the decisions of the Court of Claims in the *Sedgwick County* case and of the Supreme Court of Michigan in the *Continental Motors* case, it cannot be said that the issue is settled. Both the Supreme Court of Michigan and the Supreme Court of California, in this case, interpreted federal statutes so as to uphold the validity of state taxation of federally-owned property. In so doing, they have, by inference, placed limitations upon the power of Congress to effectively deal with federal property. They have stated that no transfer

has here occurred in absence of a formal deed, given and recorded in accordance with the requirements of local property law. Their holdings in this regard are at variance with the decision of the Court of Claims in the *Sedgwick County* case and, also, at variance with the holdings of other federal courts which are cited and discussed in subsequent portions of this brief.

The decision of the California Court is but typical of that which can be expected from other state courts that might have occasion to consider similar problems. Competition for sources of revenue as between the federal, state, and local governments is such that each is seeking to advance its own self-interest. The major premise of our Federal Constitution is that the interests of our nation are paramount. This preeminence cannot exist if the various states are, in the light of local self-interest, permitted to adopt their own views as to the interpretation of federal enactments. A lessee is less apt to pay a fair rental to the United States for the use of its property if the fee interest of the government is to be taxed rather than the value of the possessory interest held by the lessee. Thus, in the instant case, if this lessee were leasing from an agency of the State of California, it would pay only a tax measured by the possessory interest in that property—the value of its leasehold. Here, however, this lessee, who has leased property belonging to the United States, is obligated to pay a tax measured by the full value of the fee interest; whereas, other lessees of similar properties pay a lesser tax.

Thus is the competition for revenues supporting local governmental budgets typified. At every opportunity, local courts can be expected to construe state and local statutes in a manner which adds to local revenues. The recognition of Constitutional exemptions is not voluntary. It must be prescribed. Only this

Court can write the prescription. Couched though it is in terms of a recoupment by a private corporation, the question here presented is of national importance in its effect upon the impact of the efforts of local governmental bodies to reach federal properties heretofore considered immune. Congressional consent to the taxation of federally-owned properties must be strictly construed (*Reconstruction Finance Corp. v. Texas*, 229 F. 2d 9; cert. den. 351 U. S. 907, 76 S. Ct. 695, 100 L. Ed. 1442). When the United States gives consent that only certain of its properties may be taxed, that consent should not be permitted to be expanded and enlarged beyond its original scope. The only effective control of such a problem lies in the decision of this Court establishing the proper interpretation of the federal statutes which are here involved and the right of the federal government to deal in its own properties, unfettered by the requirements of local property law. This question should not be permitted to be resolved by a state court whose action is taken in the light of local self-interest. The problem is one of national interest and importance, which should be resolved by this Court.

B.

**LOCAL PROPERTY TAXES LEVIED DIRECTLY UPON
PROPERTY OF THE UNITED STATES ARE INVALID
IN THE ABSENCE OF EXPRESS CONGRESSIONAL
CONSENT.**

Of particular application to the problem here presented is *United States v. County of Allegheny*, *supra*. There, the United States had furnished Mesta Machine Company, its contractor,

with certain machinery and equipment used by Mesta in the manufacture of munitions. Mesta was permitted to use the equipment for the manufacture of guns and for no other purpose, without consent of the United States. Mesta's liability for loss, damage, or destruction was designed as that of a bailee under a mutual-benefit bailment. On termination of the agreement, Mesta was to remove and ship the equipment according to government directions. The State of Pennsylvania levied ad valorem taxes upon the machinery and assessed those taxes to Mesta. The taxes were paid under protest. The Supreme Court of Pennsylvania upheld the levies, pointing out that, regardless of who held title to the property, it was properly assessed as real estate, and that the assessment was against Mesta, not the United States. On appeal to this Court, Mr. Justice Jackson stated:

"We do not determine whether, under Pennsylvania law, the retention of possession by Mesta would protect only good-faith purchasers or lienors who relied upon it or whether, as urged by the amici, it also makes the Government's title imperfect as against these taxing authorities, who were fully advised of the Government's claim before the assessment was made. Even if the latter were true, we do not think the state law would be decisive of the question of title.

"The Constitution provides that 'The Congress shall have Power to dispose of and make all needful Rules and Regulations respecting the Territory or other Property belonging to the United States . . . ' Art. 4, § 3, cl. 2. It also gives Congress the power 'To make all Laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into Execution' all powers vested in the Government or in any department or officer thereof, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 18, and it makes the laws of the United States enacted pursuant thereto 'the supreme Law of the Land; and the Judges in every State shall be bound thereby, any Thing in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the Contrary notwithstanding.' Art. 6, cl. 2.

"Every acquisition, holding, or disposition of property by the Federal Government depends upon proper exercise of a constitutional grant of power. In this case no contention is made that the contract with Mesta is not fully authorized by the congressional power to raise and support armies and by adequate congressional authorization to the contracting officers of the War Department. It must be accepted as an act of the Federal Government warranted by the Constitution and regular under statute.

"Procurement policies so settled under federal authority may not be defeated or limited by state law. The purpose of the supremacy clause was to avoid the introduction of disparities, confusions and conflicts which would follow if the Government's general authority were subject to local controls. The validity and construction of contracts through which the United States is exercising its constitutional functions, their consequences on the rights and obligations of the parties, the titles or liens which they create or permit, all present questions of federal law not controlled by the law of any state. (Citations omitted) Federal statutes may declare liens in favor of the Government and establish their priority over subsequent purchasers or lienors irrespective of state recording acts. (Citations omitted) Or the Government may avail itself, as any other lienor, of state recording facilities, in which case, while it has never been denied that it must pay nondiscriminatory fees for their use, the recording may not be made the occasion for taxing the Government's property. (Citations omitted)

"We hold that title to the property in question is in the United States and is effective for tax purposes."

The taxes levied under the statutes here complained of were imposed by Appellees directly upon the property of the United States. The burden of the taxes is borne directly by the property itself, as demonstrated by the provisions of state law which are set forth in Appendix A. The State of California has a very complete and effective procedure for the seizure of and

foreclosure upon property which has been taxed and the taxes not paid. A more effective levy would be difficult to devise.

It is claimed, however, that such levies were authorized by the express waiver contained in the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act. The Congressional waiver of immunity in question is expressed in the following terms: "Any real property of the Corporation shall be subject to . . . county, municipal, or local taxation to the same extent according to its value as other real property is taxed (15 USCA, Section 607. Emphasis supplied)." The issue then is whether the property so taxed constituted real property of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, within the meaning of the Congressional waiver. What constitutes property "of" the Corporation? This question must be answered in the light of the purposes which the Congress had in mind at the time the RFC was created. One of the first cases which this Court considered in that connection was *Baltimore National Bank v. State Tax Commission of Maryland* (297 U. S. 209, 36 S. Ct. 417, 80 L. Ed. 386). The case involved the taxability by Maryland of shares of a national bank purchased and held by RFC. The court, in upholding the validity of the state tax, based its decision upon another statute (not the specific waiver with respect to property of the RFC, which would have exempted this particular class of property)—it held that the provisions of the Congressional Act authorizing the taxation of "all" shares of a national bank were fully effective, notwithstanding the subsequent enactment of the waiver provisions of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act. In so doing, it described the purpose and function of that governmental corporation in the following terms:

"The Reconstruction Finance Corporation was organ-

ined in 1932 to give relief to financial institutions in a national emergency and for other and kindred ends. . . . At the time of its creation and continuously thereafter the United States has been and is the sole owner of its shares. The purpose that it has aimed to serve is not profit to the government, though profit may at times result from one or more of its activities. The purpose to be served is the rehabilitation of finance and industry and commerce, threatened with prostration as the result of the great depression. . . ."

With the advent of World War II, these functions were expanded, in that RFC became an agency through which facilities for the production of war materials were provided. At or about the time of the declaration by RFC that the property here involved was surplus to its needs, the Hoover Commission had, by its recommendation which was accepted by Congress, sounded the death knell of RFC. It was under these circumstances that RFC declared this property to be surplus to its needs.

The Constitutional immunity of property owned by the federal corporations organized by the Congress to perform governmental functions is described in an article by Harold W. Stoke, appearing in 22 Iowa Law Review, page 39 (1937). Mr. Stoke concluded:

"Thus it would seem to be clear that all the corporations created by the federal government which have a legitimate basis, serve as agents in the performance of some power conferred by the Constitution. As agents of the federal government exercising powers delegated by the Constitution, they are performing functions which can only be classified as governmental. And in performing governmental functions they are, under the doctrines of the Supreme Court, exempt from the taxing powers of the states save as Congress may waive that immunity. . . . If the court determines that any particular agency of the federal government has a

legitimate existence, it can hardly deny that it is carrying into execution some necessary and proper governmental power. And under its own rulings, if the governmental character of an instrumentality is established, tax exemption follows as a matter of course."

Were it not for the provisions of the waiver section (15 USCA 607) property of or owned by RFC would receive identical treatment at the hands of local taxing authorities as post-offices, military bases, or other properties clearly exempt. What then was intended by the Congress in its enactment of the waiver provisions? Words of title were not used, but rather, a simple preposition—"of." This Court has had occasion to consider that preposition in *Poe v. Seaborn* (282 U. S. 101, 51 S. Ct. 58, 75 L. Ed. 239). There involved was the taxation under the federal income tax laws of income derived by husband and wife who were residents of the State of Washington. They had filed separate returns, splitting the husband's earnings as between them. The Commissioner of Internal Revenue determined that all of the income should have been reported in the husband's return and made an additional assessment against him accordingly. He claimed a refund and, on its rejection, filed suit. This Court, on appeal, stated:

"The case requires us to construe § 210 (a) and 211 (a) of the Revenue Act of 1926 and apply them, as construed, to the interests of husband and wife in community property under the law of Washington. These sections lay a tax upon the net income of every individual. The act goes no farther, and furnishes no other standard or definition of what constitutes an individual's income. The use of the word 'of' denotes ownership. It would be a strained construction, which, in the absence of further definition by

Congress, should impute a broader significance to the phrase."

The decision was unanimous (two Justices not participating), and the Court, in reaching its conclusion that one-half of the income was that of the wife, analyzed her property interests under the Washington concept of community property. It recognized that she had the right to transmit at death her half, and that, while her husband had the management and control of community personal property, his powers were subject to restrictions which were inconsistent with denial of the wife's interest as an equal co-owner. It concluded that one-half of the income was the property of the wife. The same considerations should be here applied.

Following termination by the old Rohr Aircraft Corporation (predecessor of Appellant) of the lease which it held from Defense Plant Corporation, Reconstruction Finance Corporation, on May 29, 1946, declared the properties to be surplus to its needs and responsibilities (Pl. Ex. 2; R. 36, 99-105). This Declaration was made because of the requirements of the Surplus Property Act of 1944 (Act of October 3, 1944, c. 479, 58 Stat. 765, 50 U.S.C.A. Sections 1611, et. seq., Appendix A) and, presumably, because RFC no longer had any use for the property in the performance of its functions. After receipt of the Declaration, War Assets Administration accepted the properties and responsibility for their control, management, and disposition. Indeed, the Administrator of War Assets actually utilized the premises as a depot for the disposal of surplus war material (R. 46-48). No formal deed, given under the requirements of local law, was ever made or recorded until 1955 (Def. Ex. H;

R. 38, 105-108). Appellees contend that, since no deed was given by RFC to the United States until after the tax years here involved, the property still was property of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, notwithstanding the transfer under the provisions of the Surplus Property Act, and fell within the terms of the Congressional waiver of immunity with respect to property of RFC.

What consequences flowed from the Declaration made by RFC that the property was surplus to its needs and responsibilities? Possession was transferred, and the Administrator of War Assets assumed through his employees full use of the property. Under the terms of the Surplus Property Act of 1944, in effect at the time the Declaration was made, the War Assets Administration had the responsibility and authority for the *disposition* of the property and for its care and handling, pending disposition. The Act also provided that the disposal agency (here War Assets Administration) "may execute such documents for the transfer of title or other interest in the property or take such other action as it deems necessary or proper to transfer or dispose of property or otherwise carry out the provisions of this Act, and in the case of surplus property, shall do so to the extent required by the regulations of the Board." (Act of October 3, 1944, c. 479, Sec. 15, as amended, 58 Stat. 772, 50 USCA, Sec. 1624 (b)).

The Congress, and the courts, in using the terms "property of," "owner," and synonymous terms, have referred to a variety of meanings. Such words are comprehensive and generic, subject to a wide variety of construction. By and large, however, they refer to one having dominion over a thing; to one having the right of enjoyment and disposition; to one who has full do-

minion over property, with a right to sell or otherwise dispose of it without accountability to anyone; to one who, in case of destruction of the property, must sustain the loss; to one who is entitled to the primary benefits which are associated with ownership—namely, the right to enjoy, its proceeds. All of these rights were, under the authority of the Surplus Property Act of 1944 and by the voluntary act of RFC in declaring this property surplus, vested in War Assets Administration, an independent agency of the United States.

In the instructions which constitute a part of the Declaration actually made (Pl. Ex. 2; R. 36, 105), it is stated:

"13. If the net proceeds from the sale or transfer of surplus real property are reimbursable pursuant to Section 30 (b) of the Surplus Property Act of 1944, give the symbol and title of the appropriation to be credited, or the name and address of the Government corporation to receive the proceeds."

One of the basic attributes of title and ownership is the right to enjoy unfettered use of the property and its proceeds. Since the actual Declaration made by RFC involving this particular property is completely silent, insofar as that agency's claiming any right of reimbursement is concerned, it would appear that, under the provisions of Section 30 of the Surplus Property Act (Appendix A), all proceeds were covered into the Treasury of the United States as miscellaneous receipts. RFC did not and could not reap any benefits. It had effectively disposed of any attributes of ownership, and the property was no longer "real property of the Corporation."

Whatever theory be utilized (apart from that which rests entirely upon "record title" or "legal title"), it becomes plain

that, after it declared the properties here involved surplus to its needs in 1946, Reconstruction Finance Corporation had none of the incidence of ownership, save the fact that the property originally had been acquired by it. It did not have possession. It did not have control. It did not have responsibility for repairs, maintenance, or upkeep. It did not have the right to enjoy either the income from the property or proceeds of its disposition, and, indeed, under the express terms of the Surplus Property Act, the Administrator of War Assets could, by his act alone, convey full and complete title to others, without any act on the part of Reconstruction Finance Corporation. Thus, in the framework of the Surplus Property Act of 1944, the Congress provided the full and complete mechanics by which various governmental agencies or subsidiary corporations were directed to transfer property no longer needed by them to the War Assets Administration. In so doing, Congress was exercising the rights granted by the Constitution: "The Congress shall have power to dispose of and make all needful rules and regulations respecting the territory or other property belonging to the United States." This is a power which has many times been described by this Court as paramount. Thus, in *United States v. California* (332 U. S. 19, 67 S. Ct. 1658, 91 L. Ed. 1889), it was stated:

"We have said that the constitutional power of Congress in this respect is without limitation. . . . Thus neither the courts nor the executive agencies, could proceed contrary to an Act of Congress in this congressional area of national power."

Appellees have pointed to the provisions of Section 405 of the Revenue and Taxation Code of the State of California:

"Annually, the assessor shall assess all the taxable property in his county, except State assessed property, to the persons owning, claiming, possessing, or controlling it at 12 o'clock meridian of the first Monday in March. The assessor shall ascertain such property between the first Mondays in March and July." (Appendix A)

The courts of California, however, have not followed the concept that the attribution to a private taxpayer of bare record or legal title, possession, or control alone, or in combination, justify the taxation of property where true beneficial ownership lies in an exempt government agency. Thus, in *C. C. Moore & Co., Engineers v. Quinn* (149 Cal. App. 2d 666, 308 P. 2d 781), component parts of certain machinery in the possession of a contractor and belonging to several municipalities were assessed to the contractor. The court held that the tax levies were invalid and, in so doing, stated:

"The passing of technical legal title to the unassembled parts is not necessarily involved in the present problem, for under section 405 of the Revenue and Taxation Code, the assessor is empowered to assess property 'to the person owning, claiming, possessing or controlling it' on the first Monday in March. When it is considered that the appellant had no right to remove the parts, much less to transfer title thereto, and that the cities reserved absolute control prior to assembly of the parts, it can only be concluded that the true, beneficial interest was in the respective cities rather than in the appellant contractor whose only duty was to assemble the parts.

"The Douglas Aircraft opinion, just cited, contains an interesting discussion of such beneficial, possessory interests, making that case applicable not only to the Burbank contract but likewise to the Glendale and Los Angeles contracts under which appellant was operating. The airplane parts, like the boiler parts here involved, were but portions of a

component whole in which the beneficial interest or 'usufructuary right' as phrased in the Douglas case, was in the government rather than the contractor. It is this interest, rather than any technical legal concept of title, which should furnish the determinatory factor."

This Court has recently, in *Kern-Limerick, Inc. v. Scurlock* (347 U. S. 110, 74 S. Ct. 403, 98 L. Ed. 546), taken occasion to clarify the proper basis for the construction of local taxing statutes:

"A comment should be made about another excerpt from *King & Boozer*. It was referred to in the Arkansas opinion as though it were effective for the determination of this case. The quotation is this:

"The soundness of this conclusion turns on the terms of the contract and the rights and obligations of the parties under it. The taxing statute, as the Alabama courts have held, makes the "purchaser" liable for the tax to the seller, who is required "to add to the sales price" the amount of the tax and collect it when the sales price is collected, whether the sale is for cash or on credit. Who, in any particular transaction like the present, is a "purchaser" within the meaning of the statute, is a question of state law on which only the Supreme Court of Alabama can speak with final authority." *Id.* 314 U. S. at 9, 10.

"Read literally, one might conclude this Court was saying that a state court might interpret its tax statute so as to throw tax liability where it chose, even though it arbitrarily eliminated an exempt sovereign. Such a conclusion as to the meaning of the quoted words would deny the long course of judicial construction which establishes as a principle that the duty rests on this Court to decide for itself facts or constructions upon which federal constitutional issues rest. The quotation refers, we think, only to the power of the state court to determine who is responsible under its law for payment to the state of the exaction.

* * *

"The doctrine of sovereign immunity is so embedded in constitutional history and practice that this Court cannot subject the Government or its official agencies to state taxation without a clear congressional mandate. No instance of such submission is shown."

In *United States v. Detroit* (355 U. S. 466, 495, 505; 78 S. Ct. 474, 486; 2 L. Ed. 2d 424, 460) and the companion cases, this Court rejected the concept, for tax purposes, that title to property and its ownership was an indivisible whole. In each of those cases legal title to the property taxed was in the United States. The taxes levied by the State of Michigan and its subdivisions were upheld as levies upon the right of private contractors to use the property, even though the taxes were measured by the full value of the property used. On this ground, the Court distinguished *United States v. County of Allegheny*, supra:

"In urging that the tax assessed here be struck down the appellants rely primarily on *United States v. Allegheny County*, 322 U. S. 174, 88 L. ed 1209, 64 S Ct 908, but we do not think that case is at all controlling. In *Allegheny* the Court ruled invalid a tax which the State did not contend was 'anything other than the old and widely used ad valorem general property tax' to the extent it was laid on government property in the hands of a private bailee. Reviewing all the circumstances the Court concluded that the tax was simply and forthrightly imposed on the property itself, not on the privilege of using or possessing it. . . ."

No question is involved here of any tax upon Appellant's right to use the property under the terms of the lease. As noted, the parties have stipulated in the trial court (R. 38) that, if the levies are determined to be invalid, an appropriate offset is to be allowed, representing the proper tax computed upon the value

of Appellant's possessory interest under the lease. Thus, the tax here is squarely imposed upon the property itself. The property was beneficially that of the United States and did not constitute real property of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation.

C.

UPON TRANSFER OF REAL PROPERTY BY RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION TO WAR ASSETS ADMINISTRATION, TAX EXEMPTION IS REINSTATED.

In adopting the Surplus Property Act of 1944, the Congress provided for a complete system under which various properties acquired by the myriad of different owning agencies in furtherance of the war effort could be effectively and systematically disposed of. Each agency had the duty and responsibility continuously to survey its property and determine which was surplus to its needs and responsibilities. Once it made a determination that it no longer required any particular property, a declaration, in the form here involved was executed by the owning agency and transmitted to the War Assets Administrator.

Upon receipt of the declaration, the Surplus Property Administrator had the duty of determining whether that declaration would be accepted. Here it was. Upon acceptance, the War Assets Administration had the full responsibility and authority for disposition of the property and for its care and handling, pending disposition, in accordance with regulations prescribed by the Surplus Property Board (Appendix A, Section 11, Surplus Property Act of 1944, and Regulations issued thereunder). The Surplus Property Act of 1944 provided by express

enactment of the Congress for the complete assumption by War Assets Administration, an agency of the United States (completely separate and apart from RFC), of all of the incidence and attributes of ownership upon a Declaration of Surplus. The wellspring of this consequence was the Declaration of Surplus, and not any formal deed.

The effect of such a declaration was considered in *United States v. Shofner Iron & Steel Works* (9 Cir. 168 F. 2d 286). There, the United States brought an action to recover certain real property located in the State of Oregon. The property had been originally acquired by and legal title was in Defense Plant Corporation, which had leased it to Shofner. Reconstruction Finance Corporation, as successor to Defense Plant Corporation, terminated Shofner's lease in 1945, but consented that it remain in possession until a definite date in 1946. On May 24, 1946, the property was declared surplus by RFC and jurisdiction over it transferred to War Assets Administration. Shofner, having overstayed its permissive use, was sued in the name of the United States for possession. Shofner moved for a dismissal, upon the ground that the United States was not the real party in interest, since legal title still remained in Reconstruction Finance Corporation, a separate corporate instrumentality of the United States. The court summarily disposed of this contention, stating:

"Under the circumstances disclosed in its complaint at any rate there can be no doubt that the United States was entitled to sue in its own name. Reconstruction Finance Corporation is a wholly-owned agency of the government. Having declared the property surplus to its needs and responsibilities, that corporation retains no more than barren legal title for the use of the United States to be transferred whenever the latter may direct. The responsibility and au-

thority for disposing of the property and for its care and handling pending disposal are by the terms of the Surplus Property Act vested in the War Assets Administration, an executive arm of the government, and Congress could not but have intended that the Administration take possession of the property declared surplus whenever it deemed that course necessary or expedient. Its functions could not be performed or its responsibilities discharged otherwise."

The effect of a Declaration of Surplus was again before the courts in *Board of County Commissioners of Sedgwick County, Kansas v. United States* (Court of Claims, 105 Fed. Supp. 955). That case involved the precise question which is now before this Court. The property there involved was acquired in 1942, by the Defense Plant Corporation, and a manufacturing plant was constructed on the property and leased to Boeing Aircraft Company. On August 21, 1946, Reconstruction Finance Corporation, as successor to Defense Plant Corporation, declared the property to be surplus to its needs and responsibility, under the provisions of the Surplus Property Act of 1944. The War Assets Administrator thereupon accepted responsibility for the property, and thereafter Reconstruction Finance Corporation had neither the physical possession, control, or custody, nor the right to use the property. No further actions with respect to the property occurred until 1948, when the War Assets Administrator, acting for himself, and on behalf of Reconstruction Finance Corporation, executed a deed covering the property to the United States. During all of the time in question, the property remained leased to Boeing Aircraft. The case involved the taxable status of the property for the years 1944, 1945, 1946, and 1947. The court held that the property was taxable under the express provisions of the waiver contained in the Reconstruction

Finance Corporation Act, for the years 1944, 1945 and 1946, but that for 1947 following the Declaration of the property as surplus by Reconstruction Finance Corporation the waiver was no longer applicable, and the property thereafter exempt:

"The law did not require that the RFC execute a deed of the property upon its transfer to the control of the WAA, and the RFC continued after April 16, 1947, as the 'owning agency' within the meaning of the Surplus Property Act—apparently as a matter of convenience to the government and to minimize actual paper work and expense until the WAA made final disposition of the property. While a bare legal title for the use of the United States may have thus remained in the RFC from April 16, 1947, until February 25, 1948, when the property was transferred to the Department of the Air Force, nevertheless the entire responsibility for the care and handling, and disposition of the property was in the WAA during that period. *United States v. Shofner Iron & Steel Works*, 9 Cir., 168 F. 2d 286, 287.

"The waiver of constitutional immunity from taxes on 'real property of the Corporation' enacted with respect to the RFC in 1932, 47 Stat. 10, was undoubtedly intended to apply to that real property of the corporation held by it in the performance of the duties and responsibilities imposed upon it by law. But by the . . . declaration of the property as surplus under the Surplus Property Act, 58 Stat. 765, enacted some 12 years after 47 Stat. 10, RFC declared that the property was surplus to its 'needs and responsibilities,' and . . . was divested of all control and responsibility. At no time after the acceptance by the WAA . . . did the RFC or any of its employees have physical possession, control, or custody of the property. It had neither the use nor the right to use the property. It could not even withdraw the declaration of surplus property without the approval of the War Assets Administrator, 32 C. F. R., 1946 Supp. 8301.5(b).

"There is no indication that Congress intended to waive immunity from taxation under these circumstances . . . Such

a situation could not even have arisen at the time the waiver provision was enacted, and was made possible only by the enactment of the Surplus Property Act some 12 years later. The purpose of the waiver provision had been fully served when the property passed to the control of the WAA.

"Upon consideration of these factors we cannot presume that Congress intended the waiver provision with respect to 'real property of the Corporation' to extend to the lands in question after they passed to the responsibility and authority of the WAA Thus we hold that the cloak of immunity descended upon the property on that day and no tax liability for the property could arise thereafter."

The *Sedgwick County* case was considered in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Michigan in the case of *Continental Motors Corporation v. Township of Muskegon* (346 Mich. 141, 77 N. W. 2d 370). The facts of that case are almost identical with the *Sedgwick County* case. The Defense Plant Corporation had built the facilities there in question, which were transferred to Reconstruction Finance Corporation by operation of law. In June of 1948, Reconstruction Finance Corporation declared the property surplus, and it was accepted by War Assets Administration. Continental Motors Corporation continued in occupancy. The Michigan Court came to the conclusion that, since legal title was still in RFC, the waiver provisions of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act were still applicable, and the property remained taxable. It refused to follow the decision of the *Sedgwick County* case and, in so doing, considered that the intent of Congress in originally enacting the waiver provisions of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act was still pertinent; that the waiver was made in order to prevent prejudice to local economic conditions and was founded on a realization of the hardship resulting from the removal of such property from local tax rolls

and the throwing of a heavy burden on taxpayers, generally. It pointed to the continued occupancy by Continental Motors Corporation and stated that no reason was apparent why the waiver of immunity should have been terminated at the time the property was declared surplus. The court also felt that the revocation of the waiver could not be accomplished "by mere implication." It felt that Congress, in enacting the Surplus Property Act of 1944, could not have intended that the Declaration of Surplus have the effect of removing property from the scope of the waiver. It refused to analyze the effect of the waiver and the provisions of the Surplus Property Act in relation to the true concepts of ownership of real property, and the plenary power of Congress to deal with federally-owned property.

The Supreme Court of California reached a similar conclusion, and for similar reasons.

Both the Michigan and California Courts paid scant heed to the express language and effect of the waiver and conjured an assumed Congressional intent, largely out of whole cloth. The California Court relied heavily on their assumption that the disposal agencies left legal title in RFC for the sole purpose of continuing the tax immunity waiver until final disposition of the property. This reasoning ignores the principle enunciated by the Court that only the Congress can, by express enactment, waive the immunity of the Federal Government from local taxation. As stated in *United States v. County of Allegheny*, supra:

"We find no support for the claim that the immunity has been waived. Congress certainly has not done so. It is true that the contract requires Mesta to obey and abide by the 'applicable' law of Pennsylvania. But such language does not require Mesta to submit to unconstitutional exac-

tions. It clearly is inadequate to waive federal immunity, even if we assume a contracting officer had power to do so. Likewise any contractual obligation of the War Department to pay Mesta's taxes does not operate either to waive or to create an immunity.

* * *

"Appellees, and especially the amici, on the other hand, point for a different purpose to the amount of Government property in war production. It is said that increased municipal services, to serve and protect the influx of war workers, are required in all communities where large war contracts of this type are placed; that such local services rely heavily on real estate taxation; that to exclude property such as this, together with the large real estate holdings that have been and are being acquired by the Government, imposes this increased cost on others. While validation of assessments of this character will measurably increase the cost of waging the war, it is argued that the Federal Government may diffuse the cost throughout the country instead of putting a backbreaking burden on local governments where war plants are located. For these reasons we are urged to hold the position of the Government 'unsound, as well as inequitable.'

"Such considerations remind us of our heavy responsibility in deciding the issues but hardly provide a guide or alter the usual principles for decision. The equities in this unfortunate conflict between the United States and one of its most important industrial communities are not capable of judicial ascertainment or equalization. Whether a county loses more than it gains by such federal activity, and what other federal benefits ought to be considered if a balance were to be struck between advantages and disadvantages, we cannot say. The adjustment of benefits and burdens is for other departments, and studies to that end have been undertaken. We can only say that our constitutional system as judicially interpreted from the beginning leaves no room for the localities to impose either compensatory or retaliatory taxation on Government property interests. Their remedy

lies in petition to the Federal Congress, which also is their Congress."

It is obvious that the Congress, in enacting the waiver provisions of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act, intended that the waiver should apply only to property which was beneficially owned by and used in performing the functions of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. This construction was recognized by the New York Court in *People v. ex rel. Mergenthaler Linotype Co. v. Mills* (118 N. Y. S. 2d 444, 281 App. Div. 167). In that case, the Secretary of War had, at the request of Reconstruction Finance Corporation (it not having the power of eminent domain), condemned the property in question, using for that purpose funds furnished by Defense Plant Corporation. For the year 1943, the property was carried on the local tax rolls as being exempt, since title was vested in the United States. In 1944, the Secretary of War executed a conveyance to Defense Plant Corporation. Thereafter, and on ascertaining the facts, the local taxing authorities assessed taxes for all years, including those during which title was in the United States. The assessments were sustained as being made pursuant to the provisions of Section 607 of Title 15, USCA—the waiver provisions of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act. The court stated: "The delay in making the conveyance by the Secretary of War did not alter the fact that the title in the United States was held for immediate transfer to Defense Plant Corporation." Here is a case where legal title was in the United States, yet because of beneficial ownership which RFC had, the property was taxable. Appellant contends that the converse should be equally true.

This Court has repeatedly pointed out that questions involv-

ing taxation of property are to be resolved upon substance, and not form. When the provisions of the Surplus Property Act of 1944 are analyzed, it is plain that all of the various incidence, rights, and powers, which are associated with the concept of property ownership, were taken away from Reconstruction Finance Corporation, through its own voluntary act in executing the Declaration of Surplus. After the declaration, the United States, and not the RFC, had possession, control of, and was accountable for the property. The United States stood the risk of loss, and it was entitled to all of the benefits flowing from the property. Further, as is seen from the *Shofner* case, *supra*, the War Assets Administrator could convey good title by his act alone. In considering the effect of the declaration, it should be borne in mind that the Congress, in adopting the waiver provisions of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act, did not use or refer to the strict "record title" concept of ownership. The waiver is couched in possessive and beneficial terms—"real property of the Corporation." If the interpretation of the California and Michigan Courts is allowed to stand, the original intent of Congress in providing for the waiver will be materially expanded, and form, rather than substance, applied. As stated by Mr. Justice Holmes in *Corliss v. Bowers* (281 U.S. 376, 50 S. Ct. 336, 74 L. Ed. 916):

"But taxation is not so much concerned with the refinements of title as it is with actual command over the property taxes—the actual benefit for which the tax is paid."

See also *Helvering v. Clifford* (309 U.S. 331, 60 S. Ct. 354, 84 L. Ed. 788).

It has long been a rule adhered to by this Court that, where the United States has, by final certificate, parted with equitable title in government lands to a person subject to state taxation,

and the United States retains only a barren legal title by its delay in issuing a patent, the property is, none the less, subject to local taxation. *Irwin v. Wright* (258 U. S. 219, 42 S. Ct. 293, 66 L. Ed. 573), *Northern Pacific Railway Co. v. Myers* (172 U. S. 589, 19 S. Ct. 276, 43 L. Ed. 564), *Hussman v. Durham* (165 U. S. 144, 17 S. Ct. 253, 41 L. Ed. 644).

All of the cases dealing with governmental tax immunity, where the tax is levied directly upon the property owned by the government (save and except only the decisions of the Supreme Courts of Michigan and California in the two cases here noted) turn upon the question of beneficial ownership—not barren legal title. That rule should be here applied.

CONCLUSION

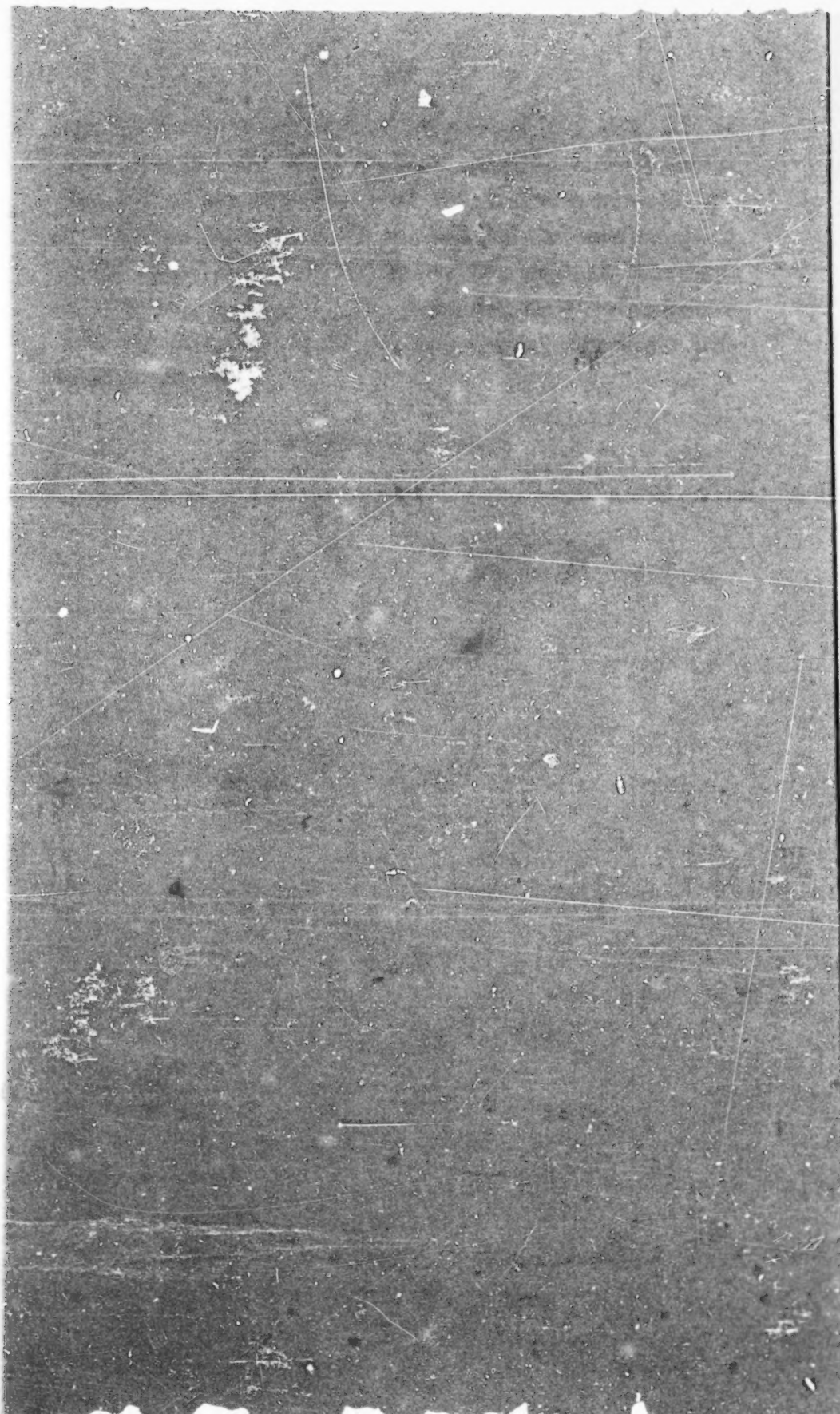
In summary, it is Appellant's position that the property here involved was subjected to an invalid direct taxation at a time when beneficial ownership in that property was held by the United States. The declaration made by RFC in 1946, that the property was surplus to its needs and responsibilities was an effective transfer to the United States which must be recognized by local taxing authorities. To hold otherwise would be to impose on the United States requirements of local law in connection with the transfer of properties from one federal instrumentality to another. The several states should not be permitted to determine for themselves the consequences which flow from such transfers. The admonition of Justice Holmes in his dissenting

opinion in *Panhandle Oil Co. v. Mississippi* (277 U. S. 218, 48 S. Ct. 451, 72 L. Ed. 857, 859) that "The power to tax is not the power to destroy while this court sits" is here particularly apt.

The judgment should be reversed, and the cause remanded in the court below, with instructions that judgment be entered in favor of Appellant for the amount determined in accordance with the stipulation of the parties respecting Appellant's possessory interest.

Respectfully submitted,

LEROY A. WRIGHT,
Attorney for Appellant.



—i—

APPENDIX

APPENDIX A

Provisions, seriatim, of the Revenue and Taxation Code of California (Deering's Revenue and Taxation Code) under the authority of which local real property taxes are assessed, levied, and collected. Section numbers are the sections of the Code, and the parenthetic reference is to the statutes of the State of California by which the sections were adopted or amended.

§ 201. All property in this State, not exempt under the laws of the United States or of this State, is subject to taxation under this code. (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 201.)

§ 401. Except as provided in this part, all taxable property shall be assessed at its full cash value. (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 401.)

§ 404. All taxable property, except State assessed property, shall be assessed by the assessing agency of the taxing agency where the property is situated. (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 404.)

§ 405. Annually, the assessor shall assess all the taxable property in his county, except State assessed property, to the persons owning, claiming, possessing, or controlling it at 12 o'clock meridian of the first Monday in March. The assessor shall ascertain such property between the first Mondays in March and July. (Stats. 1941, Ch. 1240, Sec. 2.)

§ 601. The assessor shall prepare an assessment roll, as directed by the board, in which shall be listed all property within

the county which it is the assessor's duty to assess. (Stats. 1939, Ch. 1008, Sec. 5.)

§ 602. This local roll shall show:

- (a) The name and address, if known, of the assessee.
- (b) Land, by legal description.
- (c) A description of possessory interests sufficient to identify them.
- (d) Personal property. A failure to enumerate personal property in detail does not invalidate the assessment.
- (e) The cash value of real estate, except improvements.
- (f) The cash value of improvements on the real estate.
- (g) The cash value of improvements assessed to any person other than the owner of the land.
- (h) The cash value of possessory interests.
- (i) The cash value of personal property, other than intangibles.
- (j) The revenue district in which each piece of property assessed is situated.
- (k) The total taxable value of all property assessed, exclusive of intangibles.
- (l) The actual value of solvent credits, after legal deductions for debts.
- (m) Any other things required by the board. (Stats. 1939, Ch. 1008, Sec. 19.)

§ 611. If the name of an absent owner is known to the assessor, or in the case of real property, if it appears of record in the office of the county recorder, the property shall be assessed to such owner, otherwise, the property shall be assessed to unknown owners. (Stats. 1941, Ch. 169, Sec. 1.)

§ 612. When a person is assessed as agent, trustee, bailee, guardian, executor, or administrator, his representative designation shall be added to his name, and the assessment entered separately from his individual assessment. (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 612.)

§ 613. A mistake in the name of the owner or supposed owner of real estate does not render invalid an assessment or any tax sale. (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 613.)

§ 2151. The board of supervisors shall fix the rates of county and district taxes and shall levy the State, county, and district taxes as provided by law. (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 2151.)

§ 2152. The auditor shall then:

(a) Compute and enter in a separate column on the roll the respective sums in dollars and cents, rejecting the fractions of a cent, to be paid as a tax on the property listed. Notwithstanding any contrary provisions elsewhere set forth in the law, all rates applicable to any assessment may be combined into a single figure for purposes of computation and extension of the roll.

(b) Place in other columns the respective amounts due in installments.

(c) Foot each column, showing the totals.

Provided, however, that if the assessment roll is a machine-prepared roll the above prescribed computations and entries may be made and entered upon a newly prepared roll which shall incorporate the adjustments authorized by the local board of equalization. (Stats. 1957, Ch. 321, Sec. 6.)

§ 2186. Every tax has the effect of a judgment against the person. (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 2186.)

§ 2187. Every tax on real property is a lien against the property assessed. (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 2187.)

§ 2188. Every tax on improvements is a lien on the taxable land on which they are located, if they are assessed to the same person to whom the land is assessed. (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 2188.)

§ 2602. The tax collector shall collect all property taxes except as otherwise expressly provided. (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 2602.)

§ 2605. The following taxes on the secured roll are due November 1st:

(a) All taxes on personal property.

(b) Half the taxes on real property, and if the amount is not evenly divisible by two, the odd cent is also due unless the roll shows the odd cent as part of the second installment. (Stats. 1949, Ch. 246, Sec. 1.)

§ 2606. The second half of taxes on real property on the secured roll is due February 1st. (Stats. 1941, Ch. 1240, Sec. 5.3; and Stats. 1953, Ch. 799, Sec. 1.)

§ 2607. The entire tax on real property may be paid when the first installment is due. The second installment may be paid separately only if the first installment has been paid. (Stats. 1941, Ch. 1240, Sec. 6.)

§ 3351. Annually, on or before June 8th, the tax collector shall:

(a) Make an affidavit, endorsed on the delinquent roll,

—v—

or the secured roll if the delinquent roll has been dispensed with, that the taxes not marked "paid" have not been paid.

(b) Publish the following information relating to each assessment of property on which the taxes are unpaid:

(1) The name of the assessee, and where there is more than one valuation the name of the assessee need be listed only once.

(2) The description of the property.

(3) The total amount due which is a lien on the property as shown on the delinquent or the secured roll if the delinquent roll has been dispensed with.

This information required to be published is the "published delinquent list." If the amount due on any property on the published delinquent list is paid, the information relating to the property may be omitted from any subsequent publications. (Stats. 1949, Ch. 240, Sec. 1.)

§ 3352. With the published delinquent list, the tax collector shall publish a notice, specifying:

(a) That unless the taxes, penalties, and costs are paid the real property on which they are a lien will be sold.

(b) The time and place at which the property will be sold to the State by operation of law. (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 3352.)

§ 3355. The published notice of deeding to the State of tax-sold property shall show:

(a) A list of descriptions of the property. The assessments contained in this notice of deeding shall be numbered in ascending numerical order.

(b) That five or more years will have elapsed on the date of the deed since the property was sold to the State.

(c) The year of sale to the State and the fiscal year for which the taxes were levied.

(d) That the property will be deeded to the State, unless sooner redeemed or an installment plan of redemption is initiated.

(e) The time at which the property will be deeded to the State.

(f) That the amount for which the deed will be issued will be the amount of taxes, delinquent penalties, and costs for which it was sold to the State.

(g) The amount for which the property is to be deeded, opposite the description of the property.

(h) That if the property is deeded to the State, the right of redemption will terminate upon any subsequent sale by the State.

(i) The date of the notice.

(j) The official who will furnish all information concerning redemption. (Stats. 1949, Ch. 243, Sec. 3)

§ 3436. Not less than 21 nor more than 28 days after the first publication of the published delinquent list, at the time fixed in the publication, the real property on which the taxes, assessments, penalties, and costs have not been fully paid, except tax sold property and possessory interests, shall by operation of law and the declaration of the tax collector be sold to the State. The sale shall be in the tax collector's office. (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 3436)

§ 3511. Not less than 21 days nor more than 35 days after the first publication of the notice of deeding of tax-sold property and at least five years after the property was sold to the State, the tax collector shall, without charge, execute a deed in duplicate

conveying the property to the State. The county clerk shall take acknowledgment of the deed without charge. (Stats. 1951, Ch. 598, Sec. 6)

§ 3513. In addition to the usual provisions of a deed conveying real property, the deed shall specify:

- (a) The date of sale to the State.
- (b) That the property was duly assessed for taxation and the tax legally levied.
- (c) The year the property was assessed for taxation and the name of the assessee for that year.
- (d) That the property was sold to the State for non-payment of delinquent taxes which were a lien on the real property.
- (e) The amount for which the property was sold to the State unless there has been a partial cancellation of taxes or a redemption from a portion thereof, in either of which events, the amount shall be the balance remaining.
- (f) That five or more years have elapsed since the sale to the State and no person has redeemed the property.
- (g) That the property is therefore conveyed to the State according to law. (Stats. 1949, Ch. 242, Sec. 1)

§ 3517. The deed, duly acknowledged or proved, is prima facie evidence that:

- (a) The property was assessed as required by law.
- (b) The property was equalized as required by law.
- (c) The taxes were levied in accordance with law.
- (d) The taxes were not paid.
- (e) At a proper time and place the property was sold as prescribed by law.

- (f) The property was not redeemed.
- (g) The person who executed the deed was the proper officer.
- (h) That the amount for which the property was sold was legally a lien on the real property. (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 3517)

§ 3518. The deed, duly acknowledged or proved, is conclusive evidence, except against actual fraud, of the regularity of all other proceedings from the assessment of the assessor to the execution of the deed, both inclusive. (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 3518)

§ 3651. After the recording of the deed to the State, the State has exclusive power through the Controller to rent tax-deeded property and to receive all proceeds arising in any manner from the property except proceeds from a transaction terminating the right of redemption, if the right of redemption has not been terminated, or from a sale of a parcel of tax-deed property. (Stats. 1941, Ch. 290, Sec. 25)

§ 3653. The Controller or any person designated by him may demand possession of tax deed property and possession shall be surrendered in accordance with the demand. (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 3653)

§ 3654. On the request of the Controller to the Attorney General or to the district attorney of the county in which any part of the land is located, an action of unlawful detainer or of ejectment shall be brought in the name of the people against any persons unlawfully occupying tax deeded property. (Stats. 1939, Ch. 154, Sec. 3654)

Pertinent provisions of Surplus Property Act of 1944 (Act of October 3, 1944, 58 Stat., Chapter 479):

§ 3. As used in this Act—

(a) The term "Government agency" means any executive department, board, bureau, commission, or other agency in the executive branch of the Federal Government, or any corporation wholly owned (either directly or through one or more corporations) by the United States.

(b) The term "owning agency," in the case of any property, means the executive department, the independent agency in the executive branch of the Federal Government, or the corporation (if a Government agency), having control of such property otherwise than solely as a disposal agency.

(c) The term "disposal agency" means any Government agency designated under section 10 to dispose of one or more classes of surplus property.

(d) The term "property" means any interest, owned by the United States or any Government agency, in real or personal property, of any kind, wherever located, but does not include (1) the public domain, or such lands withdrawn or reserved from the public domain as the Surplus Property Board (created by section 5) determines are suitable for return to the public domain for disposition under the general land laws, or (2) naval vessels of the following categories: Battleships, cruisers, aircraft carriers, destroyers, and submarines.

(e) The term "surplus property" means any property which has been determined to be surplus to the needs and responsibilities of the owning agency in accordance with section 11.

(g) The term "care and handling" includes completing, repairing, converting, rehabilitating, operating, maintaining, preserving, protecting, insuring, storing, packing, handling,

and transporting, and, in the case of property which is dangerous to public health or safety, destroying, or rendering innocuous, such property.

§ 4. Surplus property shall be disposed of to such extent, at such times, in such areas, by such agencies, at such prices, upon such terms and conditions, and in such manner, as may be prescribed in or pursuant to this Act.

* * *

§ 6. The activities of the Board shall be coordinated with the programs of the armed forces of the United States in the interests of the war effort. Until peace is concluded the needs of the armed forces are hereby declared and shall remain paramount. The Board shall have general supervision and direction, as provided in this Act, over (1) the care and handling and disposition of surplus property, and (2) the transfer of surplus property between Government agencies.

* * *

§ 10. (a) Except as provided in subsection (b) of this section, the Board shall designate one or more Government agencies to act as disposal agencies under this Act. In exercising its authority to designate disposal agencies, the Board shall assign surplus property for disposal by the fewest number of Government agencies practicable and, so far as it deems feasible, shall centralize in one disposal agency responsibility for the disposal of all property of the same type or class.

* * *

§ 11. (a) Each owning agency shall have the duty and responsibility continuously to survey the property in its control and to determine which of such property is surplus to its needs and responsibilities.

(b) Each owning agency shall promptly report to the Board and the appropriate disposal agency all surplus property in its control which the owning agency does not dispose of under section 14.

* * *

(d) When any surplus property is reported to any disposal agency under subsection (b) of this section, the disposal agency shall have responsibility and authority for the disposition of such property, and for the care and handling of such property pending its disposition, in accordance with regulations prescribed by the Board. Where the disposal agency is not prepared at the time of its designation under this Act to undertake the care and handling of such surplus property the Board may postpone the responsibility of the agency to assume its duty for care and handling for such period as the Board deems necessary to permit the preparation of the agency therefor.

* * *

§ 15. (a) Notwithstanding the provisions of any other law but subject to the provisions of this Act, whenever any Government agency is authorized to dispose of property under this Act, then the agency may dispose of such property by sale, exchange, lease, or transfer, for cash, credit, or other property, with or without warranty, and upon such

other terms and conditions, as the agency deems proper: *Provided, however,* That in the case of raw materials, consumer goods, and small tools, hardware, and nonassembled articles which may be used in the manufacture of more than one type of product, no extension of credit under this Act shall be for a longer period than three years.

(b) Any owning agency or disposal agency may execute such documents for the transfer of title or other interest in property or take such other action as it deems necessary or proper to transfer or dispose of property or otherwise to carry out the provisions of this Act, and, in the case of surplus property, shall do so to the extent required by the regulations of the Board.

* * *

§ 30. (a) All proceeds from any transfer or disposition of property under this Act shall be covered into the Treasury as miscellaneous receipts, except as provided in subsections (b), (c), and (d) of this section.

(b) Where the property transferred or disposed of was acquired by the use of funds either not appropriated from the general fund of the Treasury or appropriated from the general fund of the Treasury but by law reimbursable from assessment, tax, or other revenue or receipts, then upon the request of the interested agency the net proceeds of the disposition or transfer shall be credited to the reimbursable fund or appropriation or paid to the owning agency. As used in this subsection the term "net proceeds of the disposition or transfer" means the proceeds of the disposition or trans-

fer minus all expenses incurred for care and handling and disposition or transfer.

Pertinent provisions of regulations issued by War Assets Administrator under the authority of the Surplus Property Act of 1944 (Code of Federal Regulations, 1949 edition, Title 44, Chapter IV):

§ 401.3 *Designation of disposal agencies; continental United States.* The following Government agencies are hereby designated as disposal agencies for surplus property located within the continental United States: *Provided*, That the Administrator may assign any real property to any of the disposal agencies designated in this part regardless of its classification whenever the Administrator shall determine such assignment appropriate to facilitate disposal:

(a) *Patrol vessels: Navy Department. . .*

(b) *Ships and maritime personal property; Maritime Commission and War Assets Administration. . .*

(c) *Agricultural, forest, grazing and mineral property; Department of Agriculture. . .*

(d) *All other property; War Assets Administration.*

(1) The War Assets Administration is hereby designated as disposal agency for all real and personal property of every type and classification located in the continental United States, declared surplus by owning agencies, except those types and classifications specifically assigned to other disposal agencies under this part: . . .

• • •
§ 401.7 *Withdrawals* • • • (b) *Real property. A*

request by an owning agency for the withdrawal of a declaration of surplus real property shall be transmitted to the Administration by the filing of WAA Form 1005 (formerly Form SPB-5) containing justification for the requested withdrawal. The Administration, after consideration of the request and any additional evidence deemed appropriate, shall approve or disapprove the request and notify the owning agency accordingly.

* * *

§ 401.11 *Proceeds to be covered into Treasury.* Except as provided in subsections (b), (c) and (d) of section 30 of the Act, all proceeds from transfer or disposition of property under the Act (including rents, interest, other proceeds) shall be set aside in the special fund account in the Treasury, authorized in the First Deficiency Appropriations Act of 1946 (59 Stat. 632). Sums deducted from gross proceeds under section 30 (b) of the Act to determine net proceeds shall be set aside in such special fund account in the Treasury. Under no circumstances may a disposal agency designated by the Administrator retain all or any part of the proceeds from any transfer or disposition under the Acts as reimbursement for the cost or expense of care, handling, disposition or transfer of surplus property. Deposits or other payments forfeited by the purchaser shall not be considered to be proceeds from transfer or disposition of surplus property; such forfeitures shall not be set aside in a special fund account in the Treasury but shall be covered into miscellaneous receipts of the Treasury.

* * *

§ 403.4 Declarations—(a) General. Declarations of surplus real property and surplus personal property located therein or thereon shall be filed with the Administrator as provided in Part 401 of this chapter. Such property shall be declared surplus subject to any outstanding rights of refusal or options to purchase or otherwise acquire the property, and nothing in this part shall be deemed to impair the right of any person to exercise any valid right of refusal or option.

(b) Reservations, restrictions, conditions; industrial plants. (1) In connection with the declaration of shipyards, plants, and equipment hereunder the Secretary of Defense may direct the imposition of such terms, conditions, restrictions and reservations on the disposal of the property as will, in his judgment, be adequate to assure the continued availability of such property for war production purposes as may be required in the interest of national defense.

(2) In the event the disposal agency is unable to dispose of any such industrial plant and equipment subject to such terms, conditions, restrictions, or reservations within a reasonable time, it shall notify the Secretary of Defense, indicating such modifications in the terms, conditions, restrictions, or reservations which, in its judgment, would make possible disposal of the plant. The Secretary of Defense shall thereupon either (i) consider and agree to any or all such proposed modifications; or (ii) direct the transfer of such plant or equipment in the manner described in Public Law 863, 80th Congress.

§ 403.9 Duties of owning and disposal agencies—

(a) Care and handling. Upon the filing of an acceptable declaration of surplus property as provided in § 403.4, the Administration or the disposal agency shall work out with the owning agency mutually satisfactory agreements for the assumption by the Administration or the disposal agency of the physical custody and control of, and accountability for, the property covered by the declaration. The owning agency shall take necessary steps to insure the reasonable preservation and safety of the property pending assumption of the physical custody by the designated disposal agency. Any agreements made between an owning and disposal agency which postpone the date on which such disposal agency shall be responsible for the physical care and handling of such property shall not postpone such date for more than ninety (90) days from the date when the acceptable declaration is filed, unless the prior approval of the Administration is obtained.

(d) Transfer of title papers, documents, etc. Upon request of the disposal agency, and consistent with any necessary restrictions in the interest of national security, the owning agency shall supply the disposal agency with the originals or true copies of all documents or portions thereof pertaining to the property in the possession of the owning agency and copies of which have not been filed with the declaration. These may include leases, permits, appraisal reports, abstracts of title, tax receipts, deeds, affidavits of title, copies of judgments in condemnation proceedings, maps, surveys, and such other papers as may relate to the property. All such papers

and documents which may still be needed by the owning agency shall be returned to it as soon as the needs of the disposal agency have been satisfied. The disposal agency may transfer to the purchaser of the property, as a part of the disposal transaction, any abstract of title, or title guaranty or title insurance policy, which relates to the property being transferred and which is no longer needed either by the owning agency or the disposal agency. The terms upon which such a transfer shall be made shall be fixed by the disposal agency.

§ 403.12 *Priorities—(a) Order of priority.* In disposing of surplus real property the following priorities shall be recognized:

(1) Government agencies shall be accorded first priority to acquire all classes of surplus real property for their own use. . . .

APPENDIX B
IN THE
DISTRICT COURT OF APPEAL
FOURTH APPELLATE DISTRICT,
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
CIVIL NO. 5492

ROKER AIRCRAFT CORPORATION,
a California Corporation,

Plaintiff and Appellant, Dist. Court of Appeal—
Fourth Dist.

COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a Body Cor-
porate, and CITY OF CHULA VISTA, a
Municipal Corporation,
Defendants and Respondents.

FILED
Oct. 9, 1938
E. J. Verdeckberg, Clerk

OPINION

Appeal from a judgment of the Superior Court of San Diego County, Arthur L. Mundo, Judge. Reversed with directions.

Action to obtain refund of tax payments.

Glenn & Wright for Appellant.

James Don Keller, District Attorney and County Counsel of San Diego County; Carroll H. Smith, Deputy; and Manuel L. Kugler, City Attorney of the City of Chula Vista, for Respondents.

This is an action to recover taxes paid by appellant, Rohr Aircraft Corporation, to the respondents, County of San Diego and City of Chula Vista, under an alleged illegal assessment.

During the years 1951 to 1955, inclusive, appellant occupied certain land and improvements, adjoining its plant in Chula Vista, under a written lease dated September 1, 1949, between "Reconstruction Finance Corporation . . . and the United States of America, both acting by and through the General Services Administrator" as lessor, and said Rohr Aircraft Corporation, as lessee. By the provisions of this lease the lessee agreed to pay "all taxes, assessments and similar charges . . . taxed, assessed or imposed upon lessor or lessee with respect to or upon the leased premises." For the fiscal years 1951-1952, through 1954-1955, the Rohr Aircraft Corporation paid taxes levied by respondents upon the leased premises, pursuant to assessments thereon against Reconstruction Finance Corporation, which was a federal agency.

Thereafter, Rohr Aircraft Corporation duly presented to the proper authorities claims for a refund of the amounts so paid, contending that the taxes levied against the property were illegal

and void; the claims were denied; this action was instituted to recover the payments; judgment denying recovery was rendered; and from this judgment the corporation has appealed.

This case does not involve the taxation of the possessory interest of the lessee under the aforesaid lease. At the trial it was stipulated that any refund would be subject to an offset for taxes against such possessory interest, in accord with a formula agreed upon by the parties.

Appellant contends that the taxes in question were illegal and void under the general rule that, lands owned by the United States of America, or its corporate instrumentalities, are immune from State or local taxes. (*M'Culloch v. Maryland*, 4 Wheat. 316, 4 L. Ed. 579; *Van Brocklin v. Anderson, Com'r of Revenue*, et al, 117 U. S. 151, 6 S. Ct. 670; *Clallam County, Wash. v. United States*, 263 U. S. 341, 44 S. Ct. 121; *Gottstein v. Adams*, 202 Cal. 581, 584.) Excepted from this immunity are those lands which Congress has consented may be subject to such taxation. (*Western L. Co. v. State Bd. of Equalization*, 11 Cal. 2d 156, 158.) Respondents contend that the property in question comes within the exception; that it was owned by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation; that the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act expressly subjects it to local taxation (Act Jan. 22, 1932, sec. 8, as amended, 47 Stat. 10, 15 U. S. C. A. Sec. 607); and that it was legally taxed. (Art. XIII, Sec. 1, Calif. Const; *Boeing Aircraft Co. v. Reconstruction Finance Corp.*, 25 Wash. 2d 652, 171 P. 2d 838, 842, 845.)

The congressional waiver of immunity in question was expressed in the following terms: "... Any real property of the corporation shall be subject to ... county, municipal, or local taxation to the same extent according to its value as other real

property is taxed." (Act Jan. 22, 1932, sec. 8, as amended, 47 Stat. 8, 15 U.S.C.A. Sec. 607.) (*Italics ours.*)

The issue for determination on appeal is whether the premise described in the aforesaid lease constituted real property "of the" Reconstruction Finance Corporation, within the meaning of said section 8 of the Act, during the time the taxes in question were levied. A decision upon this issue necessitates a consideration of the factual and legal background involved.

In 1942 and 1943, a former Rohr Aircraft Corporation, the predecessor of appellant, by grant deeds, conveyed the real property in question to the Defense Plant Corporation, a federal agency. This agency improved the property and leased it to the grantor corporation for use during World War II. In June, 1945, the Defense Plant Corporation was dissolved and all of its assets were transferred to Reconstruction Finance Corporation, mother federal agency. (Act June 30, 1945, c. 215, 59 Stat. 310, 15 U.S.C.A. Sec. 611(n).) It does not appear that the transfer of title to the real property was effected by the execution of a deed. On October 15, 1945, the lease by Defense Plant Corporation to Rohr Aircraft Corporation was terminated; the premises were vacated by the lessor; and the property was turned over to the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. On May 29, 1946, the latter corporation declared the premises to be surplus property under the Surplus Property Act of 1944. (Act October 3, 1944, c. 479, 58 Stat. 765, 50 U.S.C.A. secs. 1611, et seq.) In the latter part of the same year the War Assets Administration, a federal instrumentality designated as a disposal agency to accept property declared to be surplus under that Act, took possession of the premises and thereafter used them as a storage facility and sales center for surplus property. No deed was executed trans-

ferring title.

The declaration by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation and acceptance of the property by War Assets Administration were done pursuant to the provisions of the Surplus Property Act of 1944, as amended and then existing, under which that corporation, and similar government agencies, had "the duty and responsibility continuously to survey the property in its control and to determine which of such property (was) surplus to its needs and responsibilities." (Act October 3, 1944, c. 479, sec. 11, 58 Stat. 769, 50 U.S.C.A. sec. 1629.); and was required to promptly report to the War Assets Administration, which then was the appointed disposal agency, all such surplus property in its control not disposed of under specific authorization inapplicable to the present situation. (Ibid. sec. 1620(c).) The report in question was filed on a prescribed form entitled "Declaration of Surplus Real Property." When any surplus property was so reported the disposal agency had the "responsibility and authority for the disposition of such property, and for the care and handling of such property pending its disposition, in accordance with regulations prescribed by the War Assets Administrator." (Ibid. sec. 1620 (d).) The statute also provided that the "disposal agency may execute such documents for the transfer of title or other interest in property or take such other action as it deems necessary or proper to transfer or dispose of property or otherwise to carry out the provisions of this Act and, in the case of surplus property, shall do so to the extent required by the War Assets Administrator." (Act October 3, 1944, c. 479, sec. 15, as amended, 58 stat. 772, 50 U.S.C.A. Sec. 1624(b).)

The War Assets Administration occupied the premises in question exclusively during the year 1947 and the first part of

1948. The Rohr Aircraft Corporation did not occupy the property from October 15, 1945, when its lease with Defense Plant Corporation was terminated, until May, 1948, when it began renting parts thereof on a month to month basis. Subsequent negotiations with the War Assets Administration resulted in extending the areas of occupancy from time to time, and the execution of interim leases on a month to month basis, to cover such extensions. Further negotiations with War Assets Administration culminated in the execution of the lease of the whole property to appellant, the present Rohr Aircraft Corporation, by the General Services Administrator acting for the Reconstruction Finance Corporation and the United States of America. This is the lease of September 1, 1949, under which the tax payments in question were made.

In the meantime Congress had repealed parts of the Surplus Property Act of 1944, and enacted the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949 (Act June 30, 1949, c. 288, 63 Stat. 378, 41 U.S.C.A. secs. 201, et seq., which, in 1950, were transferred to titles 5 and 40 U.S.C.A. and renumbered) which created a General Services Administration and an Administrator of General Services (Act June 30, 1949, Title I, sec. 101, 63 Stat. 379, 41 U.S.C.A. sec. 211); transferred the functions, property and commitments of War Assets Administration to the General Services Administration, and the functions of the War Assets Administrator to the Administrator of General Services (Act June 30, 1949, c. 288, Title I, sec. 105, 63 Stat. 381, 41 U.S.C.A. sec. 213); authorized the Administrator to delegate his functions, or those of the administration, to other executive agencies (Act June 30, 1949, c. 288, Title II, sec. 205, 63 Stat. 389, 41 U.S.C.A. sec. 235); directed that all policies, procedures and directives

theretofore prescribed, with respect to surplus property, should remain in full force and effect until superseded (Act June 30, 1949, c. 288, Title VI, sec. 601, 63 Stat. 399, 41 U.S.C.A. sec. 203); provided that "The Administrator shall have supervision and direction over the disposition of surplus property. Such property shall be disposed of to such extent, at such time, in such areas, by such agencies, at such terms and conditions, and in such manner, as may be prescribed in or pursuant to this chapter. The care and handling of surplus property, pending its disposition, and the disposal of surplus property, may be performed by the General Services Administration or, when so determined, by the Administrator, (or) by the executive agency in possession thereof . . . any executive agency designated or authorized by the Administrator to dispose of surplus property may do so by sale, exchange (or) lease . . . upon such terms and conditions as the Administrator deems proper, and it may execute such documents for the transfer of title or other interest in property, . . . as it deems necessary . . ." (Act June 30, 1949, c. 288, Title II, sec. 203, 63 Stat. 383, 41 U.S.C.A. sec. 233); also provided that where disposition of surplus property "has been by lease . . . the Administrator shall administer and manage such . . . lease . . . and may enforce, adjust, and settle any right of *the Government* (not of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation) with respect thereto in such manner and upon such terms as he deems in the best interest of *the Government*" (Act June 30, 1949, c. 288, Title II, sec. 204, 63 Stat. 388, 41 U.S.C.A. sec. 234); and directed the Administrator to "advise and consult with interested federal agencies with a view to obtaining their advice and assistance in carrying out the purposes of this chapter." (Act June 30, 1949, c. 288, Title II, sec. 205, 63 Stat. 389, 41 U.S.C.A. sec. 235.) (*Italics ours.*)

The lease of September 1, 1949, states that the lessors, Reconstruction Finance Corporation and the United States of America are "both acting by and through the General Services Administrator under and pursuant to the powers and authority contained in the provisions of the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949, and the Surplus Property Act of 1944"; recites that the premises therein described have been declared "surplus property of the Government of the United States," and are included "in the types of surplus property which have been assigned to War Assets Administration for disposal"; and that the "Department of Air Force had determined that the use of the leased premises by the lease herein is necessary for the production of military equipment for the National Defense"; and is signed by a director of disposals of War Assets Administration under a delegation of authority from War Assets Administration, which authorized him "to execute . . . any . . . lease . . . or other instrument in writing in connection with the care, handling and disposal of surplus real property . . . and do . . . any other act necessary to effect the transfer of title to any such surplus real . . . property . . ." (Italics ours.)

On March 17, 1955, which was after levy of the taxes under consideration in this case, the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, by a quitclaim deed, conveyed any interest it might have in the property in question to the United States of America.

Appellant contends that, upon the filing of the surplus property declaration and the entry into possession by War Assets Administration, the land and improvements under discussion ceased to be "real property of the" Reconstruction Finance Corporation within the meaning of the statute subjecting such property to taxation by local governments.

Respondents contend that this land and improvements continued to be subject to local taxation until execution of the quit-claim deed on March 17, 1955, and cite the case of *Continental Motors Corporation v. Township of Muskegon* [1956] 346 Mich. 141, 77 N. W. 2d 370, in support of their contention. The facts of the cited case, although similar, are not identical to those in the case at bar. In the Michigan case the Defense Plant Corporation built a plant which was transferred to Reconstruction Finance Corporation by operation of law; the latter corporation declared the property surplus and it was accepted by War Assets Administration in June, 1948. Upon the dissolution of its subsidiary, which was some considerable time prior to the surplus property declaration, the Continental Motors Corporation had commenced its occupation of the property under a lease to the subsidiary from the Defense Plant Corporation and, as related by the court, "such use and occupancy has continued to the present time. The record does not indicate that any material change in operations has taken place." (Ibid. 77 N. W. 2d 370, 372.) Although a lease dated April 1, 1949, by Reconstruction Finance Corporation, acting "by and through the War Assets Administrator," to Continental Motors Corporation, was surrendered as of November 1, 1950, from the foregoing statement by the court, and the fact that the latter corporation sought a refund of taxes assessed for the year 1953, we must conclude that it remained in continuous possession. In holding that the property there in question was subject to local taxation under section 8 of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act, the Michigan Supreme Court relied upon its finding that Congress consented to local taxation of federal property for the public good; "to prevent prejudice to local economic conditions" and a realization of the

hardship resulting from the removal of such property from the tax rolls which is "embarrassing to the functioning of local governments, and results in throwing a heavy burden on taxpayers generally," (Ibid. 77 N. W. 2d 370, 374) and, respecting the case before it, stated that "Declaring the property in question to be surplus did not operate to change the general purpose or character of its use. It continued to be occupied by Continental Motors as lessee, and that corporation continued to carry out the operations indicated by the agreements made by it with the Federal government through the latter's agencies. No reason is apparent why the waiver of immunity should have been terminated at that time. From the standpoint of local economy and well-being precisely the same reasons existed as during the prior years when it was assessed under the State law and taxes were paid without question." (Ibid. 77 N. W. 2d 370-374). The same argument would support the obviously untenable contention that the property was taxable even though, coincidentally with its surplus property declaration, the Reconstruction Finance Corporation had executed a deed conveying it to the United States of America. The real question for determination in the cited case, as in the case at bar, was whether the property had ceased to be "real property of the corporation," within the meaning of the Act which subjects it to local taxation at the time of the levy under consideration.

Equally nonresponsive to the determinative issue was the Michigan court's consideration of the intention of Congress concerning the effect of the Surplus Property Act of 1944 on the provisions of said section 8 of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act, and its conclusion that "The waiver of immunity from taxation involved in the instant case came into being by

express action of Congress. It is, we think, inconceivable that that body contemplated the revocation of such waiver by mere implication." (Ibid. 77 N. W. 2d 370, 376). Respondents, relying on the cited case, contend that this court must determine whether or not there is an implied repeal of the express congressional consent to levy a local tax on real property of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation when it is declared surplus and custody thereof transferred to the War Assets Administration. It is our opinion that no question of an "implied repeal" is involved in the decision of this case.

The tax levies under consideration here were made against surplus real property which had been disposed of by a lease made pursuant to the provisions of the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act; the terms and conditions of which were those agreed upon in accordance with the procedure prescribed by that Act; a lease executed under the authority of the Liquidator of War Assets, a federal official acting under a delegation of authority from the Administrator of General Services, who was vested with supervision and direction over the disposition of surplus property; and a lease subject to the administration and management of said Administrator who had authority to enforce, adjust, and settle any right of *the Government*—not of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation—with respect thereto, in such manner and upon such terms as he deems in the best interest of *the Government*.

The Department of Air Force had determined that the use of the leased premises was necessary for the production of military equipment. This was not a function of Reconstruction Finance Corporation.

It will be noted that, during the negotiations for the execu-

tion of, or occupancy under the lease, Reconstruction Finance Corporation neither was entitled to, under the law, nor did it actually control or manage the property in any way whatsoever. Prior to this lease, that corporation had declared the property "surplus to its needs and responsibilities." Thereupon War Assets Administration entered into exclusive possession of the premises; used them for its needs; and subsequently negotiated for and executed interim leases respecting the same.

The War Assets Administration, General Services Administration, and officials acting for them referred to the premises as "surplus property of the Government" (not of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation), and as included in the types of surplus property which *have been assigned* to War Assets Administration for disposal. (Italics ours.)

The fact that the corporation did not execute a deed, quitclaiming any interest it had in the property to the United States of America, until March 17, 1955, is inconsequential to a determination of the issue at bar when compared with other facts in the case. The only title in the Reconstruction Finance Corporation was that vested by an Act of Congress transferring to it all assets of the Defense Plant Corporation (Pub. Law 109, 79th Congress, i. e., Act June 30, 1945, c. 215, 59 Stat. 310. See note 15 U.S.G.A. Sec. 611, p. 115.) It does not appear that any instrument evidencing such transfer of title ever was placed of record in this state. None was necessary. The corporation was a government agency. "That the Congress chose to call it a corporation does not alter its characteristics so as to make it something other than what it actually is, an agency selected by Government to accomplish purely Governmental purposes." (*Cherry Cotton Mills, Inc. v. United States*, 327 U. S. 536, 539, 66 S. Ct. 729, 730.) Any

title to, rights in, control over, or use of the "real property of the corporation" was subject to termination, transfer, regulation or limitation by whatsoever method Congress designated. (*United States v. Allegheny County*, [Pa.] 322 U. S. 174, 64 S. Ct. 908, 913.) By the Surplus Property Act of 1944, and the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949, Congress decreed that property of the corporation might be declared surplus and thereupon another agency of government would take custody and control thereof, with exclusive authority to dispose of the same and to execute such documents as it deemed necessary to transfer title. Whatever was left after such a declaration, within reason or the intent of Congress, may not be described as "real property of the corporation." (Italics ours.) This residue was referred to as a "barren title" in the case of *United States v. Shofner Iron & Steel Works*, 168 Fed. 2d 286, 287, which involved the right of the government to bring an action for possession of real property declared surplus by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, where the court said: "Having declared the property surplus to its needs and responsibilities, that corporation retains no more than the barren legal title for the use of the United States to be transferred wherever the latter may direct." Pertinent, but not mentioned by the court, was the fact that Congress, in the Surplus Property Act, had designated an agent other than the Corporation to transfer the title, in substance reducing the status of the latter in relation to the property to that of a fictitious entity.

If the Reconstruction Finance Corporation had been a private corporation and as such subject to local taxation, having only that interest in the property in question which the evidence in this case shows it did have, i.e., a bare legal title subject to transfer by an

agent over which it had no control, the primary rights of ownership therein being vested in the Government, as was the fact in this case, that property would not have been subject to local taxes. (*Johns Hopkins University v. Board of County Commissioners* [Md.] 45 Alt. 2d 747.) It is unreasonable to believe that Congress intended to subject property to local taxation because the bare legal title thereto was vested in a governmental agency, instead of in a private corporation.

The only reasonable conclusion which may be drawn from the facts and the law in this case is that the property in question, during the years 1951 through 1955 was not "real property of the Corporation" within the meaning of section 8 of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act, but rather, was surplus property of the United States of America.

This conclusion is in accord with the decision of the Court of Claims in *Board of County Commissioners of Sedgwick Co., Kansas v. United States*, 103 Fed. Supp. 993, cited by appellant. The facts in the cited case are substantially similar to those of the case at bar except that in the former the lessee was in continuous possession before as well as after the surplus property declaration, and War Assets Administration did not dispose of the surplus property until after the levy of the taxes which were the subject of the action. The facts in the case at bar more firmly support our conclusion. In the cited case the court said (*Ibid.* p. 1001):

"The waiver of Constitutional immunity from taxes of 'real property of the corporation' . . . was undoubtedly intended to apply to that real property of the corporation held by it in the performance of the duties and responsibilities imposed upon it by law. But by the August 21, 1946, declaration of the property as surplus . . . the RFC declared that the prop-

erty was surplus to its 'needs and responsibilities,' and by the acceptance of April 16, 1947, was divested of all control and responsibility. At no time after the acceptance by the WAA on April 16, 1947, did the RFC or any of its employees have physical possession, control, or custody of the property. It had neither the use nor the right to use the property. It could not even withdraw the declaration of surplus property without the approval of the War Assets Administrator. (32 CFR, 1946 Supp. 8301.15(b).) And also that "The purpose of the waiver provision had been fully served when the property passed to the control of WAA.

"Upon consideration of these factors we cannot presume that Congress intended the waiver provision with respect to 'real property of the corporation' to extend to the lands in question after they passed to the responsibility and authority of WAA."

The taxes under consideration in this case were levied illegally. Appellant is entitled to recover the difference between the taxes paid and those which it should have paid on its possessory interest. (*Parr-Richmond Industrial Corporation v. Boyd*, 43 Cal. 2d 157, 169.)

The judgment is reversed with instructions to the trial court to enter judgment in favor of appellant in such amount as that court may determine in accord with this decision, the stipulation of the parties respecting appellant's possessory interest, and the law in the premises.

COUGHLIN

J. Pro Tem.

WE CONCUR:

GRIFFIN

P. J.

RUSSELL

J.

INDEX

Opinions below.....	1
Jurisdiction.....	1
Question presented.....	2
Statutes involved.....	2
Statement.....	3
Summary of Argument.....	5
Argument:	

The property was not taxable under the statutory waiver of immunity applicable to property of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation since it had been declared surplus and transferred to the War Assets Administration.....	7
Conclusion.....	19
Appendix.....	20

CITATIONS

Cases:	
Board of County Com'rs v. United States, 105 F. Supp. 995.....	6, 16, 18
Correll v. Safford, 3 How. 441.....	16
Continental Motors Corp. v. Township of Muskegon, 246 Mich. 141.....	6, 19
King County, Wash. v. United States Ship. Board E. F. Corp., 282 Fed. 550.....	15
Mergenthaler Linotype Co. v. Mills, 281 App. Div. 167.....	15
Monolith Portland Mid. Co. v. Reconstruction F. Corp., 128 F. Supp. 434.....	12
New Brunswick v. United States, 176 U.S. 547.....	16
Permanet v. Fraser, 93 F. Supp. 9.....	12
S.R.A., Inc. v. Minnesota, 337 U.S. 558.....	16
United States v. County of Laurence, 173 F. Supp. 307.....	6, 19
United States v. Shofar Iron and Steel Works, 168 F. 2d 286.....	6, 12, 13

Cases—Continued

Statutes:

Page

Act of June 3, 1904, 13 Stat. 99, 111 (12 U.S.C. 548)...	13
Act of September 18, 1945, c. 388, 59 Stat. 533 (50 U.S.C. App. 1940 ed., Supp. V, Secs. 1614a, 1614b)...	9
Act of August 12, 1955, c. 574, 69 Stat. 721 (40 U.S.C. 1955 ed., Secs. 521-524).....	18
Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949, c. 288, 63 Stat. 377:	
Sec. 2 (41 U.S.C. 1946 ed., Supp. III, Sec. 202).....	2, 11, 24
Sec. 105 (41 U.S.C. 1946 ed., Supp. III, Sec. 215).....	2, 11, 24
Sec. 203(a) (41 U.S.C. 1946 ed., Supp. III, Sec. 233).....	2, 11, 25
Sec. 203(b) (41 U.S.C. 1946 ed., Supp. III, Sec. 233).....	2, 11, 25
Sec. 203(c) (41 U.S.C. 1946 ed., Supp. III, Sec. 233).....	2, 11, 25
Sec. 203(d) (41 U.S.C. 1946 ed., Supp. III, Sec. 233).....	2, 11, 25
Sec. 203(j) (41 U.S.C. 1946 ed., Supp. III, Sec. 233).....	2, 11, 25
Sec. 204(a) (41 U.S.C. 1946 ed., Supp. III, Sec. 234).....	2, 11
Federal Reserve Act of 1913, 38 Stat. 251, 253 (12 U.S.C. 531).....	13
First War Powers Act, 1941, c. 553, 55 Stat. 838 (50 U.S.C. App. 1940 ed., Supp. I, Secs. 691-695).....	8, 9
Reconstruction Finance Act, c. 2, 47 Stat. 5, Sec. 5 (15 U.S.C., 1940 ed., Supp. II, 407).....	2, 5, 13, 22
30 Stat. 390 (12 U.S.C. 531-533).....	13
42 Stat. 1409 (12 U.S.C. 1261).....	13
54 Stat. 573.....	14
55 Stat. 748.....	14
Surplus Property Act of 1944, c. 479, 58 Stat. 765:	
Sec. 3(a) (50 U.S.C. App. 1940 ed., Supp. IV, Sec. 1612).....	2, 20
Sec. 3(c) (50 U.S.C. App. 1940 ed., Supp. IV, Sec. 1612).....	2, 10, 20
Sec. 5 (50 U.S.C. App. 1940 ed., Supp. IV, Sec. 1615).....	2, 10, 20
Sec. 6(b) (50 U.S.C. App. 1940 ed., Supp. IV, Sec. 1619).....	2, 10, 21

Statutes—Continued

Surplus Property Act of 1944, etc.—Continued

Sec. 15(b) (50 U.S.C. App. 1940 ed., Supp. IV, Sec. 1623).....	Page 2, 10, 21
Sec. 15(a) (50 U.S.C. App. 1940 ed., Supp. IV, Sec. 1624).....	2, 10, 22
Sec. 15(b) (50 U.S.C. App. 1940 ed., Supp. IV, Sec. 1624).....	2, 10, 22
Sec. 30(a) (50 U.S.C. App. 1940 ed., Supp. IV, Sec. 1630).....	10, 22
28 U.S.C. 2103.....	2

Miscellaneous:

87 Cong. Rec. 4516.....	14
32 Decs. Comp. Gen. 164.....	19
Executive Order No. 9689, dated January 31, 1946, 11 Fed. Reg. 1265.....	8, 9
Hearings on H.R. 6182 before the House Committee on Government Operations, 84th Cong., 1st Sess., pp. 126-127.....	19
H. Rep. 36, 72d Cong., 1st Sess.....	13
H. Rep. 243, 72d Cong., 1st Sess.....	13
S. Rep. 83, 72d Cong., 1st Sess.....	13
Surplus Property Administration Regulations, dated January 5, 1946, 11 Fed. Reg. 408.....	9
Surplus Property Board Regulation No. 1, 10 Fed. Reg. 3765, Sec. 8361.1.....	8

(R. 100-114) is officially reported at 51 Cal. 2d 250.
The opinion of the intermediate California court, the
District Court of Appeal for the Fourth Appellate
District (Davis, St. 37-41), is not officially reported
but is unofficially reported at 820 P. 2d 201. The
opinion of the Superior Court for the Third District
(Davis St. 42-43) is not officially reported.

The judgment of the Supreme Court of California
was entered on March 11, 1959 (9 Cal. 2d 114, 115).

2. 1942-1943 1944-1945 1946-1947 1948-1949 1950-1951 1952-1953 1954-1955 1956-1957 1958-1959 1960-1961 1962-1963 1964-1965 1966-1967 1968-1969 1970-1971 1972-1973 1974-1975 1976-1977 1978-1979 1980-1981 1982-1983 1984-1985 1986-1987 1988-1989 1990-1991 1992-1993 1994-1995 1996-1997 1998-1999 2000-2001 2002-2003 2004-2005 2006-2007 2008-2009 2010-2011 2012-2013 2014-2015 2016-2017 2018-2019 2020-2021 2022-2023 2024-2025 2026-2027 2028-2029 2030-2031 2032-2033 2034-2035 2036-2037 2038-2039 2040-2041 2042-2043 2044-2045 2046-2047 2048-2049 2050-2051 2052-2053 2054-2055 2056-2057 2058-2059 2060-2061 2062-2063 2064-2065 2066-2067 2068-2069 2070-2071 2072-2073 2074-2075 2076-2077 2078-2079 2080-2081 2082-2083 2084-2085 2086-2087 2088-2089 2090-2091 2092-2093 2094-2095 2096-2097 2098-2099 2100-2101 2102-2103 2104-2105 2106-2107 2108-2109 2110-2111 2112-2113 2114-2115 2116-2117 2118-2119 2120-2121 2122-2123 2124-2125 2126-2127 2128-2129 2130-2131 2132-2133 2134-2135 2136-2137 2138-2139 2140-2141 2142-2143 2144-2145 2146-2147 2148-2149 2150-2151 2152-2153 2154-2155 2156-2157 2158-2159 2160-2161 2162-2163 2164-2165 2166-2167 2168-2169 2170-2171 2172-2173 2174-2175 2176-2177 2178-2179 2180-2181 2182-2183 2184-2185 2186-2187 2188-2189 2190-2191 2192-2193 2194-2195 2196-2197 2198-2199 2200-2201 2202-2203 2204-2205 2206-2207 2208-2209 2210-2211 2212-2213 2214-2215 2216-2217 2218-2219 2220-2221 2222-2223 2224-2225 2226-2227 2228-2229 2230-2231 2232-2233 2234-2235 2236-2237 2238-2239 2240-2241 2242-2243 2244-2245 2246-2247 2248-2249 2250-2251 2252-2253 2254-2255 2256-2257 2258-2259 2260-2261 2262-2263 2264-2265 2266-2267 2268-2269 2270-2271 2272-2273 2274-2275 2276-2277 2278-2279 2280-2281 2282-2283 2284-2285 2286-2287 2288-2289 2290-2291 2292-2293 2294-2295 2296-2297 2298-2299 2300-2301 2302-2303 2304-2305 2306-2307 2308-2309 2310-2311 2312-2313 2314-2315 2316-2317 2318-2319 2320-2321 2322-2323 2324-2325 2326-2327 2328-2329 2330-2331 2332-2333 2334-2335 2336-2337 2338-2339 2340-2341 2342-2343 2344-2345 2346-2347 2348-2349 2350-2351 2352-2353 2354-2355 2356-2357 2358-2359 2360-2361 2362-2363 2364-2365 2366-2367 2368-2369 2370-2371 2372-2373 2374-2375 2376-2377 2378-2379 2380-2381 2382-2383 2384-2385 2386-2387 2388-2389 2390-2391 2392-2393 2394-2395 2396-2397 2398-2399 2400-2401 2402-2403 2404-2405 2406-2407 2408-2409 2410-2411 2412-2413 2414-2415 2416-2417 2418-2419 2420-2421 2422-2423 2424-2425 2426-2427 2428-2429 2430-2431 2432-2433 2434-2435 2436-2437 2438-2439 2440-2441 2442-2443 2444-2445 2446-2447 2448-2449 2450-2451 2452-2453 2454-2455 2456-2457 2458-2459 2460-2461 2462-2463 2464-2465 2466-2467 2468-2469 2470-2471 2472-2473 2474-2475 2476-2477 2478-2479 2480-2481 2482-2483 2484-2485 2486-2487 2488-2489 2490-2491 2492-2493 2494-2495 2496-2497 2498-2499 2500-2501 2502-2503 2504-2505 2506-2507 2508-2509 2510-2511 2512-2513 2514-2515 2516-2517 2518-2519 2520-2521 2522-2523 2524-2525 2526-2527 2528-2529 2530-2531 2532-2533 2534-2535 2536-2537 2538-2539 2540-2541 2542-2543 2544-2545 2546-2547 2548-2549 2550-2551 2552-2553 2554-2555 2556-2557 2558-2559 2560-2561 2562-2563 2564-2565 2566-2567 2568-2569 2570-2571 2572-2573 2574-2575 2576-2577 2578-2579 2580-2581 2582-2583 2584-2585 2586-2587 2588-2589 2590-2591 2592-2593 2594-2595 2596-2597 2598-2599 2600-2601 2602-2603 2604-2605 2606-2607 2608-2609 2610-2611 2612-2613 2614-2615 2616-2617 2618-2619 2620-2621 2622-2623 2624-2625 2626-2627 2628-2629 2630-2631 2632-2633 2634-2635 2636-2637 2638-2639 2640-2641 2642-2643 2644-2645 2646-2647 2648-2649 2650-2651 2652-2653 2654-2655 2656-2657 2658-2659 2660-2661 2662-2663 2664-2665 2666-2667 2668-2669 2670-2671 2672-2673 2674-2675 2676-2677 2678-2679 2680-2681 2682-2683 2684-2685 2686-2687 2688-2689 2690-2691 2692-2693 2694-2695 2696-2697 2698-2699 2700-2701 2702-2703 2704-2705 2706-2707 2708-2709 2710-2711 2712-2713 2714-2715 2716-2717 2718-2719 2720-2721 2722-2723 2724-2725 2726-2727 2728-2729 2730-2731 2732-2733 2734-2735 2736-2737 2738-2739 2740-2741 2742-2743 2744-2745 2746-2747 2748-2749 2750-2751 2752-2753 2754-2755 2756-2757 2758-2759 2

Supplies Property Act of 1944, etc. - Continued

0001

1941

[illegible]

1985

1944

1920

00 11 1991 02

1987-1988

1944

11 0100 0011 0000 0000

22 Dec 2 009 10:11 AM

SECRET

1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810

RECEIVED

1991

18

21

2. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the meeting. The names are listed in alphabetical order. The names are: [illegible]

1941-1942

[Faint handwritten notes at bottom]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1943-1944

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

1944-1945

1941

1970 11 20

[illegible]

1990

This is a black and white aerial photograph showing a coastal area. A road runs horizontally across the middle of the frame. To the right of the road, there is a small, light-colored building or structure. The terrain appears to be flat and possibly covered in vegetation or sand. The image is somewhat grainy and has a high-contrast appearance.

800 200 200 200 300 1940 ad. 9000 IV 500

1997

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]

100

1941

100

In the Supreme Court of the United States

OCTOBER TERM, 1959

No. 295

ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION, APPELLANT

v.

**COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, A BODY CORPORATE, AND CITY
OF CHULA VISTA, A MUNICIPAL CORPORATION**

**ON APPEAL FROM THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF
CALIFORNIA**

BRIEF FOR THE UNITED STATES AS AMICUS CURIAE

DEVELOPMENTAL STATE

PROPERTY AND ADMINISTRATION SERVICES, INC.

The opinion of the Supreme Court of California (R. 109-114) is officially reported at 51 Cal. 2d 759. The opinion of the intermediate California court, the District Court of Appeal for the Fourth Appellate District (Juris. St. 37-41), is not officially reported, but is unofficially reported at 330 P. 2d 291. The opinion of the Superior Court for San Diego County (Juris. St. 42-46) is not officially reported.

STATEMENTS

The judgment of the Supreme Court of California was entered on March 17, 1959 (R. 109-114; 115).

Appellant's petition for rehearing was denied on April 15, 1959 (R. 115). Notice of appeal was filed on June 12, 1959 (R. 115-118). Appellant's jurisdictional statement was filed on August 10, 1959, and by an order entered on October 19, 1959, this Court postponed consideration of the question of its jurisdiction to the hearing on the merits (R. 118). Jurisdiction of this Court is asserted under 28 U.S.C. 1257(2).¹

QUESTION PRESENTED

Whether the statutory waiver of federal immunity from state taxation provided with respect to real property of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation was applicable to property which had been declared surplus and surrendered to the War Assets Administration for disposal, although a formal deed had not been executed.

STATUTES INVOLVED

Sections 3 (e) and (g), 6, 9(b), 13(b), 15 (a) and (b), and 20(a) of the Surplus Property Act of 1944; Section 8 of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act of 1933; and Sections 3 (e), (g) and (h), 103, 203 (a), (b), (c), (d) and (j), and 204(a) of the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949 are set forth in the Appendix, infra, pp. 20-26.

¹ The fact that review is sought through an appeal raises a question whether the decision below involved the constitutionality of the California tax laws or merely the construction of the federal law waiving immunity from taxation as to specific property. We do not discuss this question of jurisdiction since it seems more appropriate for the appellant to support his claim of jurisdiction. In any event, it appears that it is open to the Court to treat the Appeal as a petition for a writ of certiorari under 28 U.S.C. 9103.

STATEMENT

During World War II, the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, through a subsidiary, the Defense Plant Corporation, acquired real property in San Diego County, California, which it improved and leased to a predecessor of the appellant (R. 51-52). In 1945 this lease was terminated and possession of the property was transferred back to the Reconstruction Finance Corporation (R. 53).

The Reconstruction Finance Corporation on May 29, 1946, declared the property to be surplus under the terms of the Surplus Property Act of 1944 (R. 99-100) and transferred actual possession and control of it to the War Assets Administration (R. 40). The War Assets Administration actually used the property for storage purposes and as a sales center for surplus property (R. 46-47). By the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949, the duties, functions, records and properties of the War Assets Administration were transferred to the General Services Administration on July 1, 1949. Thereafter, on September 1, 1949, the real property was leased to the same company that had previously operated the plant (R. 49). The lease was described in the lease as the Reconstruction Finance Corporation and the United States of America "both acting by and through the General Services Administrator under and pursuant to the powers and authority contained in the provisions of the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949 and the Surplus Property Act of 1944 (56 Stat. 765) as amended thereby * * *" (R. 9). By the terms of the lease the

lessee agreed to pay all taxes assessed against the property (R. 40, 41).

On October 18, 1949, the appellant, Rohr Aircraft Corporation, succeeded to the rights of the lessee. On March 17, 1955, a quitclaim deed from the Reconstruction Finance Corporation to the United States was executed with respect to the property (R. 41).

The City of Chula Vista assessed ad valorem real property taxes on the realty against the Reconstruction Finance Corporation as the owner for the fiscal tax years 1951-1952 and 1952-1953 in the total amount of \$18,128.06 (R. 36-37, 42). Beginning in the tax year 1953-1954, the duties of tax assessment and collection for the City were taken over by the County of San Diego. The County of San Diego assessed ad valorem real property taxes on the realty against the Reconstruction Finance Corporation as the owner for the tax years 1951-1952, 1952-1953, 1953-1954, and 1954-1955 in the total sum of \$145,730.86. Also for the tax years 1953-1954 and 1954-1955 the County, for and on behalf of the City, assessed ad valorem taxes on the realty and collected the total sum of \$24,666.83 (R. 36-37). The appellant paid these taxes and filed claims for refund on the grounds that the property was owned by the United States and not the Reconstruction Finance Corporation and was therefore exempt from taxes. These claims for refund were denied and the appellant instituted suit for the recovery of the taxes it paid in the Superior Court for the County of San Diego, California (R. 1-3, 9-20). The trial court entered judgment against the plaintiff and it appealed to the District Court of

Appeals for the Fourth Appellate District of California, which decided for the appellant (Juris. St. 27-41), and the County and City appealed to the Supreme Court of California. The Supreme Court of California affirmed the judgment of the trial court, and this appeal followed.

SUMMARY OF ARGUMENT

There is involved here no question of the power of the states to tax the possessory interests of lessees of federal property. The sole question is whether the real property itself was subject to taxation by reason of a statutory waiver of immunity, in which case the appellant would be liable under the terms of its lease.

In the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act (47 Stat. 5, 15 U.S.C. 1946 ed., Supp. II, 601 *et seq.*), Congress has granted the states the authority to tax real property owned by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation (15 U.S.C. 607). Undoubtedly this waiver by Congress was motivated by the fact that in large part such property was utilized for industrial and commercial purposes and would, in the absence of federal ownership, have been the source of state tax revenues. This reason for submission to state taxation ceased when the lease by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation was terminated, and the property reposessed and turned over to War Assets Administration as surplus. Pending disposal, the property was in fact used as a government depot for storage and as a center for disposal of government surplus property. The specific interest of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation in the use of the property ceased and the government's re-

lation to it became the same as that to any other surplus federal property held for orderly disposal. Possession and control were no longer in the Reconstruction Finance Corporation; it retained no proprietary interest. The question is whether the absence of a deed transferring title sufficed to keep the property within the scope of the waiver, even though the purpose of the waiver had ceased.

On this issue, authority is split. In agreement with the court below that the waiver remains effective so long as a deed has not been executed is the Supreme Court of Michigan in *Continental Motors Corp. v. Township of Muskegon*, 346 Mich. 161. The United States District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania has gone even further, holding that the waiver remains effective even after transfer of title by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. *United States v. County of Lawrence*, 173 F. Supp. 307, now pending on appeal to the Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit. On the other side is a decision by the Court of Claims which, on facts indistinguishable from those in the present case, held that the waiver ceased when possession and control was transferred. *Board of County Comm'rs v. United States*, 116 F. Supp. 985. And the Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit has held that the United States, rather than the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, is the real party in interest in a suit involving property in the same posture. *United States v. Shofner Iron and Steel Works*, 166 F. 2d 286.

The federal law on the disposal of surplus property does not require the execution of a formal deed from

one federal agency to another. If, for the purposes of the government, a declaration that the property is surplus, actual transfer of possession and control, and the acceptance of the duties and powers ordinarily associated with ownership suffice, then, for all practical purposes, ownership has effectively passed. The property has ceased to be treated and managed as property of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, without the need for legal formalities, such as execution of a deed or other instrument of conveyance that would be used if the transaction were between private parties but which are unnecessary and inappropriate as between agencies of the government. Under these circumstances, the waiver of immunity from state taxation should not be construed to continue in effect.

ARGUMENT

THE PROPERTY WAS NOT TAXABLE UNDER THE STATUTORY WAIVER OF IMMUNITY APPLICABLE TO PROPERTY OF THE RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION SINCE IT HAD BEEN DECLARED SURPLUS AND TRANSFERRED TO THE WAR ASSETS ADMINISTRATION.

The taxes here involved are ad valorem taxes imposed on the owner of the property. Any liability of the appellant is not based on its possession of the property, but on its undertaking in the lease to pay all taxes legally assessed against the property. It is not argued that property of the United States is subject to state taxation in the absence of a statutory waiver. Therefore, the sole question here is whether the waiver of federal immunity from state taxation enacted with respect to property owned by the Recon-

struction Finance Corporation was applicable to this property after it had been declared surplus and after possession and control had been transferred to the War Assets Administration.

During World War II a large amount of property was acquired by government agencies for use in prosecution of the war. After the termination of the war a substantial amount of this property was no longer needed for the purposes for which it was obtained. By Executive Order No. 9639, dated January 31, 1946, 11 Fed. Reg. 1265, promulgated under the authority of the First War Powers Act, 1941, c. 593, 56 Stat. 838 (50 U.S.C. App. 1940 ed., Supp. I. Secs. 601-605), the War Assets Administration, headed by the War Assets Administrator, was vested as of March 25, 1946, with the legal responsibility for the disposal of Government Surplus Property under the Surplus Property Act of 1944, c. 479, 58 Stat. 765.* Under the terms of the Surplus

* In the interim between passage of the Surplus Property Act of 1944 and the creation of the War Assets Administration on March 25, 1946 a series of Government agencies were charged with responsibility for disposal of surplus Government property. The Surplus Property Act of 1944 originally created a central Government agency, the Surplus Property Board, to facilitate and regulate the orderly disposal of surplus property. This Board was vested with general supervision and direction over the handling and disposition of surplus property; however the Board did not perform the physical duties of handling and operating surplus property. Rather the Board was empowered to appoint various other Government agencies as disposal agencies which had the duty physically to take care of, and handle, surplus property. By Section 606.3 of Surplus Property Board Regulation No. 1, 10 Fed. Reg. 3708 (1945), promulgated under the Surplus Property Act of 1944, the Surplus Property Board designated the Reconstruction Fi-

Property Act of 1944, after March 25, 1946, a government agency possessing property which had become surplus to its needs was required to so declare it and transfer it to the War Assets Administration, which effected its disposal.

Reconstruction Finance Corporation as the disposal agency for all capital goods, producers' goods, and industrial real property. Because the five-man Surplus Property Board proved unwieldy, Congress by the Act of September 18, 1945, c. 588, 59 Stat. 533 (50 U.S.C. App. 1940 ed., Supp. V, Secs. 1614a, 1614b) abolished the Surplus Property Board and created the Surplus Property Administration and transferred the functions of the Board to Surplus Property Administration. The Reconstruction Finance Corporation created the War Assets Corporation to carry out the disposal functions delegated to the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. The Surplus Property Administration recognized the War Assets Corporation by an Amendment to the Surplus Property Administration Regulations, dated January 5, 1946, 11 Fed. Register 408 (1946), by which Amendment the functions of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation as a disposal agency were transferred to the War Assets Corporation. Early in 1946, the Surplus Property Administration procedure was drastically changed by the President by the issuance of Executive Order No. 9689, dated January 31, 1946, 11 Fed. Reg. 1935 (1946), under the authority conferred on him by the First War Powers Act, 1941, c. 508, 55 Stat. 828 (50 U.S.C. App. 1940 ed., Supp. I, Secs. 601-606), which Executive Order provided for the following: (1) Effective March 25, 1946, the War Assets Administration, headed by the War Assets Administrator, was created; (2) between January 31, 1946, and March 25, 1946, the functions of the Surplus Property Administration were transferred to the War Assets Corporation (this was solely for the practical purpose of permitting the War Assets Administration a two-month period in which to organize); and (3) effective March 25, 1946, all the interim powers of the War Assets Corporation were transferred to the War Assets Administration. The effect of this Executive Order was to take the Reconstruction Finance Corporation and the War Assets Corporation out of the Surplus Property program, to transfer all of their duties as disposal

By the declaration on May 29, 1946, the Reconstruction Finance Corporation declared that the property in question was surplus to its needs and responsibilities. This declaration of surplus vested the War Assets Administration with the responsibility for, and the duty to perform, the following functions in regard to this realty: (1) The duty to care for and to handle the property pending disposal, including the completing, converting, rehabilitating, protecting, and operating of the property (Sections 3(g) and 6 of the Surplus Property Act of 1944); (2) the right to control the terms of disposal of the property (Section 9(b) of the Act); (3) the right to donate the property if certain conditions were met (Section 13(b) of the Act); (4) the duty to dispose of the property by sale, lease, exchange, or transfer for cash, credit, or other property as deemed fit (Section 15(a) of the Act); and (5) the right to execute a deed to the property or to take any steps necessary to transfer title to this property (Section 15(b) of the Act). (Appendix, *infra*, pp. 20-22.) Further, Section 30(a) of the Surplus Property Act of 1944 provided that all funds derived from the disposition of such surplus property would be covered into the United States Treasury as miscellaneous receipts to the benefit of the United States, with the exception of several situations not relevant here. (Appendix, *infra*, p. 22.) The act contains an requirement that a deed be executed, ~~by the War Assets Administration~~ ^{to the War Assets Administration}, and to vest in the War Assets Administration both the legal responsibility for the care, control, and disposal of surplus property and the duty to physically take custody of, care for, control, and dispose of surplus property as a disposal agency.

Since the War Assets Administration was vested with the right to operate, care for, protect, rehabilitate, complete, and convert the real property here involved, it necessarily had the right to possession of the property. The War Assets Administration did take possession of this real property on May 29, 1946, the date of the declaration of surplus, and it and its successor, the General Services Administration,¹ retained possession of this property until the lease of the property to the former Rohr Aircraft Corporation on September 1, 1949. Meanwhile the property was used as a storage depot and as a sales center for surplus property. The lease was not signed by an Officer of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, but by the General Services Administrator acting for both the United States and the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. From the foregoing it is clear that the declaration that this real property was surplus effectively divested the Reconstruction Finance Corporation of all rights and duties with respect to the realty, and vested all rights to possess, to use, to operate, and to dispose of it in the War Assets Administration and its successor.

¹ Congress transferred, as of July 1, 1949, all of the functions of the War Assets Administration to the General Services Administration by the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949, c. 283, 48 Stat. 377 (41 U.S.C. 1948 ed., Supp. III, Secs. 901-974). The General Services Administration had similar rights and duties with respect to the involved property as did the War Assets Administration. Sections 3 (a), (g) and (h), 105, 903 (a), (b), (c), (d), and (j), and Section 904 of the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949, Appendix, 4a/ra, pp. 24-28.

The legal effect of a declaration of surplus by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation under the Surplus Property Act of 1944 was summarized in *United States v. Shofner Iron & Steel Works*, 168 F. 2d 286, 287 (C.A. 9), a suit brought by the United States as the real party in interest to eject a defendant from property declared surplus by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, in the following language:

Having declared the property surplus to its needs and responsibilities, that corporation retains no more than the barren legal title for the use of the United States to be transferred wherever the latter may direct. The responsibility and authority for disposing of the property and for its care and handling pending disposal are by the terms of the Surplus Property Act vested in War Assets Administration, an executive arm of the government, and Congress could not but have intended that the Administration take possession of property declared surplus wherever it deemed that course necessary or expedient. * * *

Similarly, in *Monolithic Portland Mid. Co. v. Reconstruction F. Corp.*, 128 F. Supp. 824, 841 (S.D. Calif.) the court stated that, where the Reconstruction Finance Corporation declares property to be in excess of its needs, the Corporation transfers all beneficial ownership to the United States, and thereafter the Reconstruction Finance Corporation is a mere formal "title" holder. And in *Pergament v. Fraser*, 93 F. Supp. 9 (E.D. Mich), a federal district court dismissed a suit brought against the Reconstruction Finance Corporation concerning property declared

surplus but title to which was retained by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, on the grounds that the real parties in interest were the United States and the War Assets Administration and that no judgment could be enforced against the Reconstruction Finance Corporation in regard to the property, citing *United States v. Shofner Iron & Steel Works, supra*.

The result of this transfer of possession and control from the Reconstruction Finance Corporation to the War Assets Administration on the waiver of immunity provision in the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act is the question before the Court. The pertinent portion of Section 8 of that Act provides (15 U.S.C. 1946 ed., Supp. II, 607):

* * * any real property of the Corporation shall be * * * subject to State, Territorial, county, municipal, or local taxation to the same extent according to its value as other real property is taxed. * * *

This provision has appeared in the Act since its original enactment in 1932. 47 Stat. 10.* Prior to 1940 the activities of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation were primarily financial in nature. In that

* None of the committee reports at that time indicated the purpose of this provision. See S. Rep. 33, H. Reps. 36 and 243, 72d Cong., 1st Sess. However, the language of the waiver was borrowed from provisions of earlier statutes dealing with federal financial institutions, specifically the Act of June 3, 1864, 13 Stat. 99, 111 (19 U.S.C. 548) authorizing the creation of national banking associations and the Federal Reserve Act of 1913, 38 Stat. 261, 268 (12 U.S.C. 531). See also the statutes establishing the Federal Land Banks, 39 Stat. 580 (12 U.S.C. 931, 933) and the National Agricultural Credit Corporation, 42 Stat. 1469 (12 U.S.C. 1961).

year Congress authorized it to organize corporations to control and operate plants for the manufacture of war materials and to purchase critical supplies. 54 Stat. 573. And in 1941, amendments to Section 10 of the Act made it clear that the waiver of exemption from state taxation for real property extended to real property acquired by its subsidiary, the Defense Plant Corporation. 55 Stat. 248. Congress was then quite conscious that the rapidly expanding defense production program would necessitate the acquisition of large amounts of land and of the effect of such acquisitions on local revenues. See 87 Cong. Rec. 4516. Thus it appears that, in waiving immunity for the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, Congress was concerned with preserving the states' powers to tax real property held by a federal governmental agency, but acquired as a result of banking and industrial activity. When the Reconstruction Finance Corporation was forced to foreclose on private industries, Congress did not want the states to suffer a tax disadvantage. Similarly, when the Reconstruction Finance Corporation went into the business of producing machinery and munitions, the states were allowed to retain taxing authority of the real property involved in order to fulfill their municipal obligations which would be added to by the very activity which, in the absence of a waiver, would otherwise have withdrawn property from taxation. These purposes, it is clear, terminate when the property is declared surplus and turned over to another government agency for disposition. In such a situation the Reconstruction Finance Corporation no longer has any proprietary interest;

the property is no longer that "of" the former owner. The fact that the other agency had no immediate need for a formal deed transferring so-called "barren legal title" has no relevance to the fact that the property was no longer held by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation in the performance of its functions, but was held by the disposing agency in the same way as property declared surplus by any other department of the government.

Even on the assumption that "title" remained in the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, in other situations it is recognized that the holding of such bare legal title is not controlling on the scope of federal immunity. Thus in the New York case of *Mergenthaler Linotype Co. v. Mills*, 281 App. Div. 167, it was held that property held in the name of the United States was subject to state and local taxation because the beneficial owner was actually the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, and, therefore, within the terms of the waiver. In *King County, Wash. v. United States Ship. Board E.F. Corp.*, 282 Fed. 950, 953-954, the Ninth Circuit said:

The taxable character of property is to be referred to the status of the real, rather than of the nominal, owner. Private property is not exempt from taxation because the government holds the legal title thereto, and by parity of reasoning neither is public property taxable because the naked legal title is in a private person.

For similar situations in which a realty tax has been imposed against land formally held by a tax exempt body, but beneficially owned by a person subject to tax-

ation, see: *Carroll v. Safford*, 3 How. 441; *New Brunswick v. United States*, 276 U.S. 547; *S.R.A., Inc. v. Minnesota*, 327 U.S. 558.

In *Board of County Com'rs v. United States*, 105 F. Supp. 995, the precise issue here involved was presented to the Court of Claims on facts indistinguishable from those in the present case. That court held that the declaration that the property was surplus transferred its ownership to the War Assets Administration from the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, and that, accordingly, the real property was no longer subject to local taxation. In reaching this decision, the Court of Claims outlined the factual situation before it as follows (p. 1001):

The law did not require that the RFC execute a deed of the property upon its transfer to the control of the WAA, and the RFC continued after April 16, 1947, as the "owning agency" within the meaning of the Surplus Property Act—apparently as a matter of convenience to the Government and to minimize actual paper work and expense until the WAA made final disposition of the property. While a bare legal title for the use of the United States may have thus remained in the RFC from April 16, 1947, until February 25, 1948, when the property was transferred to the Department of the Air Force, nevertheless the entire responsibility for the care and handling, and disposition of the property was in the WAA during that period. *United States v. Shofner Iron & Steel Works*, 9 Cir., 198 F. 2d 296, 297.

The waiver of constitutional immunity from taxes of "real property of the corporation"

enacted with respect to the RFC in 1932, 47 Stat. 10, was undoubtedly intended to apply to that real property of the corporation held by it in the performance of the duties and responsibilities imposed upon it by law. But by the August 21, 1946, declaration of the property as surplus under the Surplus Property Act, 58 Stat. 765, enacted some 12 years after 47 Stat. 10, the RFC declared that the property was surplus to its "needs and responsibilities", and by the acceptance of April 16, 1947, was divested of all control and responsibility. At no time after the acceptance by the WAA on April 16, 1947, did the RFC or any of its employees have physical possession, control, or custody of the property. It had neither the use nor the right to use the property. It could not even withdraw the declaration of surplus property without the approval of the War Assets Administrator, 32 CFR, 1946 Supp. 8301.15(b). After considering these facts the court stated its ultimate legal conclusions in the following terms (pp. 1001-1002):

There is no indication that Congress intended to waive immunity from taxation under these circumstances, if indeed the Kansas legislature intended to tax the RFC's interest in such a situation. Cf. *Lacey v. City of Boston*, 186 Mass. 128, 71 N.E. 302. Such a situation could not even have arisen at the time the waiver provision was enacted, and was made possible only by the enactment of the Surplus Property Act some 12 years later. The purpose of the waiver provision had been fully served when the property passed to the control of the WAA.

Upon consideration of these factors we cannot presume that Congress intended the waiver provision with respect to "real property of the corporation" to extend to the lands in question after they passed to the responsibility and authority of the WAA on April 16, 1947. Thus we hold that the cloak of immunity descended upon the property on that day and no tax liability for the property could arise thereafter.

Since the intent of Congress as to the extent of the waiver is the sole issue here, it is important that Congress itself has recognized that the ownership in respect to which tax immunity was waived may be terminated by the transfer of possession and control. In 1935, Congress made specific provision for payments in lieu of taxes where property is transferred from the Reconstruction Finance Corporation to some other government agency resulting in the immunization of property from local taxation. 69 Stat. 721, 40 U.S.C. 1968 ed. 521-524. In this statute Congress defined the term "transfer", which was deemed to terminate the right of the states to tax, to include "a transfer of custody and control of, or accountability for the care and handling of, any real property" as well as "a transfer of legal title to any real property." Thus in effect Congress sanctioned the construction placed on the waiver provision by the Court of Claims in *Board of County Comm'rs v. United States, supra*.*

* There is a statement in the hearings on this legislation that the General Service Administration had for some period of time believed that a transfer of title from the Reconstruction Finance Corporation was necessary to make the waiver ineffective. However, the Administration had changed its position in the light of the opinion of the Court of Claims and a Com-

The position taken by the court below is supported by an opinion of the Supreme Court of Michigan in *Continental Motors Corp. v. Township of Muskegon*, 346 Mich. 141. Moreover, the United States District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania has gone even further in holding that even the transfer of title, as well as of possession and control, does not terminate the waiver of immunity once the property has been subjected to local taxation. *United States v. County of Lawrence, et al.*, 173 F. Supp. 307. That case is now pending on appeal in the Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit. We urge that these decisions, like that of the court below, fail to recognize that the purpose of the waiver was to permit taxation under circumstances peculiar to the functions of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation and that these circumstances are terminated when the property is declared surplus and turned over to another agency for disposition.

CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons it is respectfully submitted that the judgment of the court below should be reversed.

J. LEE RANKIN,

Solicitor General.

CHARLES K. RICE,

Assistant Attorney General.

MYRON C. BRUM,

JOHN J. MCCARTHY,

Attorneys.

FEBRUARY 1960.

troller General's decision (82 Decs. Comp. Gen. 184). Hearings on H.R. 6182 before the House Committee on Government Operations, 84th Cong., 1st Sess., pp. 196-197.

APPENDIX

Surplus Property Act of 1944, c. 479, 58 Stat. 765;

Sec. 3. As used in this Act—

(e) The term "surplus property" means any property which has been determined to be surplus to the needs and responsibilities of the owning agency in accordance with section 11.

(g) The term "care and handling" includes completing, repairing, converting, rehabilitating, operating, maintaining, preserving, protecting, insuring, storing, packing, handling, and transporting, and, in the case of property which is dangerous to public health or safety, destroying, or rendering innocuous, such property.

(50 U.S.C. App. 1940 ed., Supp. IV, Sec. 1612.)

Sec. 6. The activities of the Board shall be coordinated with the programs of the armed forces of the United States in the interests of the war effort. Until peace is concluded the needs of the armed forces are hereby declared and shall remain paramount. The Board shall have general supervision and direction, as provided in this Act, over (1) the care and handling and disposition of surplus property, and (2) the transfer of surplus property between Government agencies.

(50 U.S.C. App. 1940 ed., Supp. IV, Sec. 1615.)

Sec. 9.

(b) Regulations issued pursuant to subsection (a) may, except as otherwise provided in this Act, contain provisions prescribing the extent to which, the times at which, the areas in which, the agencies by which, the prices at which, and the terms and conditions under which, surplus property may be disposed of, and the extent to which and the conditions under which surplus property shall be subject to care and handling.

(50 U.S.C. App. 1940 ed., Supp. IV, Sec. 1618.)

Sec. 13.

(b) Under regulations prescribed by the Board, whenever the Government agency authorized to dispose of any property finds that it has no commercial value or that the cost of its care and handling and disposition would exceed the estimated proceeds, the agency may donate such property to any agency or institution supported by the Federal Government or any State or local government, or to any non-profit educational or charitable organization, or, if that is not feasible, shall destroy or otherwise dispose of such property, but, except in the case of property the immediate destruction of which is necessary or desirable either because of the nature of the property or because of the expense or difficulty of its care and handling, no property shall be destroyed until thirty days after public notice of the proposed destruction thereof has been given (and a copy of such notice given to the Board at the beginning of such thirty-day period) and an attempt has been made within such thirty days to dispose of such property otherwise than by destruction.

(50 U.S.C. App. 1940 ed., Supp. IV, Sec. 1622.)

Sec. 15. (a) Notwithstanding the provisions of any other law but subject to the provisions of this Act, whenever any Government agency is authorized to dispose of property under this Act, then the agency may dispose of such property by sale, exchange, lease, or transfer, for cash, credit or other property, with or without warranty, and upon such other terms and conditions, as the agency deems proper: *Provided, however, That in the case of raw materials, consumer goods, and small tools, hardware, and nonassembled articles which may be used in the manufacture of more than one type of product, no extension of credit under this Act shall be for a longer period than three years.*

(b) Any owning agency or disposal agency may execute such documents for the transfer of title or other interest in property or take such other action as it deems necessary or proper to transfer or dispose of property or otherwise to carry out the provisions of this Act, and, in the case of surplus property, shall do so to the extent required by the regulations of the Board. (50 U.S.C. App. 1940 ed., Supp. IV, Sec. 1624.)

Sec. 30. (a) All proceeds from any transfer or disposition of property under this Act shall be covered into the Treasury as miscellaneous receipts, except as provided in subsections (b), (c), and (d) of this section.

(50 U.S.C. App. 1940 ed., Supp. IV, Sec. 1639.)

Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act, 47 Stat. 5:

Sec. 8 [as amended by Sec. 1, Act of June 30, 1947, c. 166, 61 Stat. 202, and Sec. 5, Act of May 25, 1948, c. 334, 62 Stat. 265]. The Corporation, including its franchise, capital, reserves and surplus, and its income shall be exempt from all taxation now or hereafter imposed by the United States, by any Territory, dependency, or possession thereof, or by any State,

county, municipality, or local taxing authority, except that any real property of the Corporation shall be subject to special assessments for local improvements and shall be subject to State, Territorial, county, municipal, or local taxation to the same extent according to its value as other real property is taxed. The exemptions provided for in the preceding sentence with respect to taxation (which shall, for all purposes, be deemed to include sales, use, storage, and purchase taxes) shall be construed to be applicable not only with respect to the Corporation but also with respect to any other public corporation which is now or which may be hereafter wholly financed and wholly managed by the Corporation. Such exemptions shall also be construed to be applicable to loans made, and personal property owned by the Corporation or such other corporations, but such exemptions shall not be construed to be applicable in any State to any buildings which are considered by the laws of such State to be personal property for taxation purposes. Notwithstanding any other provision of law or any privilege or consent to tax expressly or impliedly granted thereby, the shares of preferred stock of national banking associations, and the shares of preferred stock, capital notes, and debentures of State banks and trust companies, acquired prior to July 1, 1947, by the Corporation, and the dividends or interest derived therefrom by the Corporation, shall not, so long as the Corporation shall continue to own the same, be subject to any taxation by the United States, by any Territory, dependency or possession thereof, or the District of Columbia, or by any State, county, municipality, or local taxing authority, whether now, heretofore, or hereafter imposed, levied, or assessed, and whether for a past, present, or future taxing period.

(15 U.S.C. 1946 ed., Supp. II, 607.)

Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949, c. 288, 63 Stat. 377:

Sec. 3. As used in this Act—

(e) The term "excess property" means any property under the control of any Federal agency which is not required for its needs and the discharge of its responsibilities, as determined by the head thereof.

(g) The term "surplus property" means any excess property not required for the needs and the discharge of the responsibilities of all Federal agencies as determined by the Administrator.

(h) The term "care and handling" includes completing, repairing, converting, rehabilitating, operating, preserving, protecting, insuring, packing, storing, handling, conserving, and transporting excess and surplus property, and, in the case of property which is dangerous to public health or safety, destroying or rendering innocuous such property.

(41 U.S.C. 1946 ed., Supp. III, Sec. 202.)

Sec. 105. The functions, records, property, personnel, obligations, and commitments of the War Assets Administration are hereby transferred to the General Services Administration. The functions of the War Assets Administrator are hereby transferred to the Administrator of General Services. The War Assets Administration, the Office of the War Assets Administrator, and the office of Associate War Assets Administrator are hereby abolished. Personnel now holding appointments granted under the second sentence of section 5(b) of the Surplus Property Act of 1944, as amended, may be continued in such positions or may be appointed

to similar positions for such time as the Administrator may determine.

(41 U.S.C. 1946 ed., Supp. III, Sec. 215.)

SEC. 203. (a) Except as otherwise provided in this section, the Administrator shall have supervision and direction over the disposition of surplus property. Such property shall be disposed of to such extent, at such time, in such areas, by such agencies, at such terms and conditions, and in such manner, as may be prescribed in or pursuant to this Act.

(b) The care and handling of surplus property, pending its disposition, and the disposal of surplus property, may be performed by the General Services Administration or, when so determined by the Administrator, by the executive agency in possession thereof or by any other executive agency consenting thereto.

(c) Any executive agency designated or authorized by the Administrator to dispose of surplus property may do so by sale, exchange, lease, permit, or transfer, for cash, credit, or other property, with or without warranty, and upon such other terms and conditions as the Administrator deems proper, and it may execute such documents for the transfer of title or other interest in property and take such other action as it deems necessary or proper to dispose of such property under the provisions of this title.

(d) A deed, bill of sale, lease, or other instrument executed by or on behalf of any executive agency purporting to transfer title or any other interest in surplus property under this title shall be conclusive evidence of compliance with the provisions of this title insofar as concerns title or other interest of any bona fide grantee or transferee for value and without notice of lack of such compliance.

(j) (1) Under such regulations as he may prescribe, the Administrator is authorized in

his discretion to donate for educational purposes in the States, Territories, and possessions (without cost (except for costs of care and handling) such equipment, materials, books, or other supplies under the control of any executive agency as shall have been determined to be surplus property and which shall have been determined under paragraph 2 or paragraph 3 of this subsection to be usable and necessary for educational purposes.

(2) Determination whether such surplus property (except surplus property donated in conformity with paragraph 3 of this subsection) is usable and necessary for educational purposes shall be made by the Federal Security Administrator, who shall allocate such property on the basis of needs and utilization for transfer by the Administrator of General Services to tax-supported school systems, schools, colleges, and universities, and to other nonprofit schools, colleges, and universities which have been held exempt from taxation under section 101(6) of the Internal Revenue Code, or to State departments of education for distribution to such tax-supported and nonprofit school systems, schools, colleges, and universities; except that in any State where another agency is designated by State law for such purpose such transfer shall be made to said agency for such distribution within the State.

(41 U.S.C. 1946 ed., Supp. III, Sec. 233.)

Sec. 204. (a) All proceeds under this title from any transfer of excess property to a Federal agency for its use, or from any sale, lease, or other disposition of surplus property, shall be covered into the Treasury as miscellaneous receipts, except as provided in subsections (b), (c), (d), and (e) of this section.

(41 U.S.C. 1946 ed., Supp. III, Sec. 234.)



TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
I. QUESTIONS PRESENTED.....	1
II. STATEMENT OF THE CASE—INACCURACY IN APPELLANT'S STATEMENT.....	2
III. ARGUMENT.....	3
SUMMARY OF ARGUMENT.....	3
A. JURISDICTION.....	5
1. Jurisdiction of this Court is not conferred by Subdivision (2) of Title 28, U.S.C. Section 1257.....	5
B. CONGRESS GAVE EXPRESS CONSENT TO LEVY PROPERTY TAXES ON FEDERAL PROP- ERTY UNDER THE FACTS OF THIS CASE AND INTENDED THAT THIS AUTHORITY SHOULD CONTINUE SO LONG AS LEGAL TITLE REMAINED IN THE RECONSTRUC- TION FINANCE CORPORATION.....	10
1. Other authorities cited by appellant distinguished.....	23
CONCLUSION.....	26
APPENDICES:	
A. OPINION OF SUPREME COURT OF MICHIGAN IN CONTINENTAL MOTORS CORPORATION v. TOWNSHIP OF MUSKEGON, 343 Mich. 141, 77 N.W. 2d 370.....	i
B. EXCERPT FROM HEARINGS ON HEARINGS ON H.R. 6182 BEFORE THE HOUSE COMMIT- TEE ON GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS, 84th Cong., 1st Sess., pp. 126-127.....	xv

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page	Chapter
1	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
2	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
3	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
4	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
5	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
6	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
7	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
8	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
9	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
10	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
11	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
12	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
13	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
14	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
15	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
16	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
17	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
18	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
19	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
20	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
21	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
22	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
23	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
24	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
25	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
26	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
27	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
28	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
29	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
30	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
31	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
32	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
33	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
34	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
35	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
36	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
37	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
38	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
39	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
40	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
41	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
42	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
43	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
44	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
45	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
46	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
47	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
48	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
49	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
50	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
51	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
52	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
53	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
54	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
55	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
56	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
57	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
58	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
59	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
60	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
61	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
62	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
63	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
64	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
65	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
66	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
67	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
68	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
69	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
70	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
71	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
72	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
73	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
74	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
75	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
76	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
77	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
78	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
79	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
80	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
81	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
82	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
83	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
84	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
85	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
86	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
87	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
88	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
89	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
90	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
91	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
92	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
93	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
94	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
95	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
96	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
97	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
98	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
99	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS
100	STATEMENT OF THE FACTS

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES CITED

Cases	Page
Board of County Commissioners of Sedgwick County, Kansas v. United States, Court of Claims, 105 F. Supp. 995.....	4, 13, 14, 18, 20, 23
Charleston Fed. Sav. & Loan Association v. Alderson, 324 U.S. 182.....	6, 8
Citizens National Bank v. Durr, 257 U.S. 99.....	6
Coler v. Corn Exchange Bank, 250 N.Y. 136, 141, 164 N.E. 882, 884, 65 A.L.R. 879.....	13
Continental Motors Corp. v. Township of Muskegon, 346 Mich. 141, 77 N.W. 2d 370.....	11, 23
Dana v. Dana, 250 U.S. 220.....	6, 7
Ex parte Williams, 277 U.S. 267.....	6, 8
General Dynamics Corporation v. Los Angeles, United States of America, Intervenor; and Aerojet-General Corpora- tion v. County of Los Angeles, United States of Ameri- ca, Intervenor, 51 Cal. 2d 59, 330 P. 2d 794.....	12
Hanson v. Denckla, 357 U.S. 235.....	6, 9
Jett Brothers Distilling Co. v. Carrollton, 252 U.S. 1.....	6, 7
La Societe Francaise De Bienfaisance Mutuelle v. California Employment Commission, 56 Cal. App. 2d 534, 133 P. 2d 47.....	22
Memphis Natural Gas Co. v. Beeler, 315 U. S. 649.....	6, 8
Mergenthaler Linotype Co. v. Davis, 251 U.S. 256.....	6
New Orleans Land Co. v. Brott, 263 U.S. 97.....	6, 8
Norwegian Nitrogen Products Co. v. U.S., 288 U.S. 294.....	13
People ex rel Mergenthaler Linotype Co. v. Mills, 118 N.Y.S. 2d 444, 281 App. Div. 167.....	23, 24

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES CITED (continued)

Cases (continued)

	Page
Raley v. Ohio, 360 U.S. 423	6, 9
Reconstruction Finance Corporation v. Beaver County, 328 U.S. 204	23, 24
Rohr Aircraft Corp. v. County of San Diego & City of Chula Vista, 51 Cal. 2d 759, 336 P. 2d 521	11, 16
U.S. v. Bank of North Carolina, 31 U.S. 29, 39-40	13
U.S. v. Hanlon, 165 F. Supp. 1	18
U.S. v. County of Lawrence, 173 F. Supp. 307	18
United States v. Shofner Iron & Steel Works, 168 F. 2d 286	23
U. S. Ship Bd. Emer. Fleet Corp. v. Sullivan, 261 U.S. 146	6, 7
Wilson v. Cook, 327 U.S. 474	6, 10

Statutes

Surplus Property Act of 1944 (Act of Oct. 3, 1944, 58 Stat. Chapter 479)	1, 4, 20, 21
62 Stat. 265, c. 3345, May 25, 1948	13
69 Stat. 721, 40 U.S.C. 521-524	12
15 U.S.C. sec. 607	3, 4
28 U.S.C. sec. 1257 (2)	1, 3, 5, 6, 10
50 U.S.C. secs. App. 1622, 1624	4

Miscellaneous

Vol. 101, No. 129, Cong. Rec., page 10398	15
32 Dec. Comp. Gen. 164, 166	4, 13, 14
Hearings on Amendment to the Federal Property and Admin- istrative Services Act of 1949, as amended, Before the House Committee on Government Operations, 84th Congress, 1st Sess. 126	4
Shakespeare, Hamlet, iii, 4, 206	12

IN THE
**SUPREME COURT OF THE
UNITED STATES**

OCTOBER TERM, 1959

No. 295

ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION,
a California Corporation,

Appellant,

vs.

**COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a Body Cor-
porate, and CITY OF CHULA VISTA, a
Municipal Corporation,**

Appellees.

BRIEF OF APPELLEES

QUESTIONS PRESENTED

(a) Has the court jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. Section 1257(2) where it is not shown where any repugnancy of state statute to Federal law has been brought into question?

(b) Where Congress has expressly consented that real property of a Federal corporation shall be taxable, is such consent impliedly withdrawn by a designation of such property as surplus and an acceptance of administrative control by another Federal agency, under the Surplus Property Act of 1944 (Act of October

3, 1944, 58 Stat. c. 479) but, ownership is not publicly evidenced by recording of a deed?

(c) Was it the intent of Congress as shown by its legislative hearings, to preserve taxability of real property owned by Reconstruction Finance Corporation until such real property is transferred of record?

II

STATEMENT OF THE CASE

Inaccuracy in Appellants Statement

Appellant states at page 7 in his Statement of the Case:

"War Assets Administration accepted possession and control of the property, pursuant to the declaration of RFC and the provisions of the Surplus Property Act. The plant so declared surplus by RFC was used by the War Assets Administration as a depot for the warehousing, sale, and disposition of various types of surplus war material (R. 45-48). The possession and control of War Assets Administration continued through the period for which the taxes complained of were levied and assessed."

The last statement is not supported by references to the record, and in refutation the following may be noted:

1. Continued possession by War Assets after execution of the lease to appellant Rohr on September 1, 1949 is not shown by the facts stated in the opinion of the California Supreme Court (R 109, 110).
2. Continued possession by War Assets after the execution of the lease to Rohr on September 1, 1949 is not shown by the findings of fact of the trial court (R. 40-43).

3. The lease dated September 1, 1949 (R. 9-22) transferred possession of the entire premises to appellant Rohr which is inconsistent with the claim of the continued possession by War Assets.

4. The lease (R. 9) is by its terms from RFC to Rohr, although executed at the end (R. 22) by both RFC and United States of America.

5. The lease by its terms requires Rohr to pay all taxes lawfully imposed (R. 19).

6. War Assets was a surplus disposal agency and the lease indicates a determination to retain and lease and not to dispose of the property as surplus.

These factors all argue against the claim of continued possession in War Assets after the negotiation and execution of the lease on September 1, 1949 and indicate that RFC continued as owner and lessor.

III

ARGUMENT

Summary of Argument

A. Jurisdiction

Jurisdiction is not established under 28 U.S.C. 1257(2) in that it has not been shown where any California statute has been drawn into question as to its repugnancy with any Federal Constitutional provision, statute or treaty. What the California courts did was to ascertain the intent of Congress in enacting the provisions of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act consenting to taxes on its real property (15 U.S.C. 607) and whether such

consent was impliedly repealed by the Surplus Property Act of 1944; 58 Stat. c. 479.

B. Congressional Intent.

Congress intended that the real property standing in the name of Reconstruction Finance Corporation should be taxable. Among the indicia of such intent are: (1) the testimony before Congress (32 Decs. Comp. Gen. 164, 166; Hearings on Amendment to the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949, as amended, Before the House Committee on Government Operations, 84th Congress, 1st Sess. 126).

(2) The 1948 amendment to the tax consent provisions of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act, 15 U.S.C. 607, whereby such consent, instead of being curtailed or restricted, was expanded to cover assessments as well as ad valorem taxes.

(3) The express language of the Surplus Property Act of 1944 (58 Stat. 765) when Congress declared a purpose "to avoid dislocations of the domestic economy" and "to prevent . . . unusual and excessive profits to be made out of surplus property."

(4) Congress contemplated transfer of surplus property either to governmental or charitable agencies, or to private business (50 U.S.C. App. secs. 1622, 1624). As stated by the court below it cannot be held that Congress intended that such property be immune from taxation during the disposal process.

(5) The cases are apparently unanimous in asserting taxability as to property used for proprietary business purposes. The *Sedgwick* case, *Board of County Commissioners v. United States*, 105 F. Supp. 995, may be distinguished in that there the property was used governmentally by the Air Force.

A. JURISDICTION

1. JURISDICTION OF THIS COURT IS NOT ~~CONCERNED~~ ^{CONFERRED} BY SUBDIVISION (2) OF TITLE 28, U.S.C. SECTION 1257.

Appellant in its brief states that jurisdiction is conferred upon the court by Subdivision (2) of Title 28, USC, Section 1257. In the brief of the United States as Amicus Curiae the United States "do[es] not discuss this question of jurisdiction since it seems more appropriate for the appellant to support his choice of procedures."

There is no showing by appellant that any named and identified statute of the State of California was drawn in question on the ground of its being repugnant to the Constitution, treaties or laws of the United States. It is not shown nor was it the fact that any California statute was quoted, referred to, discussed or otherwise drawn into question in the decision of the California Supreme Court (R., pages 109-114), in the decision of the District Court of Appeal (Brief of Appellant, Appendix B, xvii through xxxi), in the decision of the Superior Court (Appellant's Statement as to Jurisdiction, Appendix C, pages 42 through 46), or in the appellant's complaint filed in the Superior Court (R., pages 1-7).

Rule 16, Subsection 4, provides in its final sentence:

... If consideration of the question of jurisdiction is postponed, counsel should address themselves, at the outset of their briefs and oral argument, to the question of jurisdiction.

While the brief of appellant does have a brief statement at pages 2 and 3 purporting to support grounds for jurisdiction, the attempt to support jurisdiction under Title 28, Section 1257, Sub-

division (2) is fatally defective as shown by the following decisions of this Honorable Court:

Citizens National Bank v. Durr, 257 U.S. 99
Mergenthaler Linotype Co. v. Davis, 251 U.S. 256
Jett Brothers Distilling Co. v. Carrollton, 252 U.S. 1
U.S. Ship. Bd. Emer. Fleet Corp. v. Sullivan, 261 U.S. 146
Dana v. Dana, 250 U.S. 220
Memphis Natural Gas Co. v. Beeler, 315 U.S. 649
Ex parte Williams, 277 U.S. 267
New Orleans Land Co. v. Brott, 263 U.S. 97
Charleston Fed. Sav. & Loan Assn. v. Alderson, 324 U.S. 182
Hanson v. Denckla, 357 U.S. 235
Raley v. Ohio, 360 U.S. 423
Wilson v. Cook, 327 U.S. 474.

In *Citizens Nat. Bank v. Durr*, 257 U.S. 99, Justice Pitney said at 106:

... Until the decision of the latter court the Federal right had been asserted merely as a claim of immunity from the tax under the constitutional provisions referred to, without drawing in question the validity of any statute of, or authority exercised under, the state, on the ground of their being repugnant to those provisions. After the final decision, in an application to the supreme court for a rehearing, plaintiff for the first time asserted that the decision, if adhered to, rendered the Ohio taxation statutes invalid because of such repugnance. This application was denied without reasons given, and hence must be regarded as having come too late to raise any question for review by this court.

In *Mergenthaler Linotype Co. v. Davis*, 251 U.S. 256, the court said at 259:

The claim that the lease contract was made in course of interstate commerce, and therefore not subject to state statutes, was insufficient to challenge the validity of the

latter; at most it but asserted a "title, right, privilege, or immunity" under Federal Constitution which might afford basis for certiorari, but constitutes no ground for writ of error from this court.

In *Jett Brothers Distilling Co. v. Carrollton*, 252 U.S. 1 at 5 it is stated:

. . . Neither the answer nor the opinion of the court of appeals shows that any claim under the Federal Constitution was made, assailing the validity of a statute of the state, or of an authority exercised under the state, on the ground of repugnancy to the Federal Constitution.

* * *

In order to give this court jurisdiction by writ of error under amended § 237, Judicial Code, it is the validity of the statute or authority which must be drawn in question. The mere objection to an exercise of authority under a statute whose validity is not attacked cannot be made the basis of a writ of error from this court. There must be a substantial challenge of the validity of the statute or authority, upon a claim that it is repugnant to the Federal Constitution, treaties, or laws, so as to require the state court to decide the question of validity in disposing of the contention.

In *U.S. Ship B. Emer. Fleet Corp. v. Sullivan*, 261 U.S. 146 at 148 the court held:

The writ of error must be dismissed. The record fails affirmatively to disclose that there was drawn in question the validity of a treaty or statute. . . . Considering the whole record it is clear that there was no controversy over the validity of any treaty, statute or authority . . .

In *Dana v. Dana*, 250 U.S. 220 at 222 it said:

. . . Since the passage of the amendment, cases brought within its effect, of the character of this one, cannot be brought here by writ of error unless there is drawn in ques-

tion the validity of a statute of or an authority exercised under the state on the ground of their being repugnant to the Federal Constitution, treaties, or laws. Other cases of alleged denial of Federal rights, as specified in the statute, can be reviewed in this court only upon writ of certiorari.

In *Memphis Natural Gas Co. v. Beeler*, 315 U.S. 649, Chief Justice Stone said at 650:

... But appellant's bill of complaint, filed in the chancery court, alleged only that the assessment of the tax and the threatened levy violated its rights under the commerce clause. Our decisions have long since established that an attack upon a tax assessment or levy, on the ground that it infringes a taxpayer's federal rights, privileges or immunities, will not sustain an appeal under § 237 (a) ... It is not enough that an appellant could have launched his attack upon the validity of the statute itself as applied; if he has failed to do so we are without jurisdiction over the appeal. The Judicial Code was intended to restrict our obligatory appellate jurisdiction to a narrow class of cases, and to foreclose an appeal as of right whenever the prescribed conditions have not been rigorously fulfilled.

In *Ex parte Williams*, 277 U.S. 267, at 272 Justice Brandeis stated:

... But a judgment of a state sustaining a tax alleged to be illegal because there has been discrimination in assessing property, can be reviewed only on certiorari.

In *New Orleans Land Co. v. Brott*, 263 U.S. 97 at 100 Justice Holmes concludes:

... The supreme court of the state may have unduly limited the Act of Congress of March 2, 1805, but did not dispute its binding effect.

In *Charleston Fed. Sav. & Loan Asso. v. Alderson*, 324 U.S.

182 at 185, Chief Justice Stone stated:

... And it has long been settled that an attack upon a tax assessment or levy, such as appellants here made, on the ground that it infringes a taxpayer's Federal rights, privileges, or immunities, will not sustain an appeal under § 237 (a).

* * * *

... But it does not appear from the opinion of the Supreme Court of Appeals that the Federal question was presented to or considered by that court. While the opinion intimates that appellants' objection was made to the administration of the statute, it nowhere indicates that they contended that, as applied, the statute was invalid as repugnant to the Federal Constitution.

* * * *

... Even where the Federal question has been properly raised below, an appeal under § 237 (a) may be dismissed where appellants fail to attack a statute explicitly in their assignments of error here.

In *Hanson v. Denckla*, 357 U.S. 235 at 244, Chief Justice Warren held:

The question of our jurisdiction was postponed until the hearing of the merits. The appeal is predicated upon the contention that as applied to the facts of this case the Florida statute providing for constructive service is contrary to the Federal Constitution. 28 USC § 1257 (2). But in the state court appellants (the 'beneficiaries') did not object that the statute was invalid as applied, but rather that the effect of the state court's exercise of jurisdiction in the circumstances of this case deprived them of a right under the Federal Constitution. Accordingly, we are without jurisdiction of the appeal and it must be dismissed.

In *Raley v. Ohio*, 360 U.S. 423 at 435, Justice Brennan said:

... "It is essential to our jurisdiction on appeal . . . that there be an explicit and timely insistence in the state courts

that a state statute, as applied, is repugnant to the federal Constitution, treaties or laws." . . . Despite the import of our order postponing the consideration of jurisdiction till the hearing on the merits, see Rule 16 (4) of this Court, appellants have made no effort to support their burden of demonstrating an attack made by them on the validity of a state statute in the state courts, and we have found none. Accordingly, the appeals are dismissed.

In *Wilson v. Cook*, 327 U.S. 474 at 480, it is said by Chief Justice Stone:

. . . This jurisdictional requirement is satisfied only if the record shows that the question of the validity under federal law of the state statute, as construed and applied, has either been presented for decision to the highest court of the state . . . or has in fact been decided by it . . . and that its decision was necessary to the judgment. . . . The record in this case does not disclose that at any time in the course of the proceedings in the state courts plaintiffs asserted the invalidity of a state statute on any federal ground . . . The court considered only the validity of 'the tax,' not that of the statute.

It therefore appears conclusively that failure of appellant to show where and how the validity of any state statute was drawn into question as being repugnant to the Constitution, treaties or laws of the United States or that the California court held that any such statute was valid against such claim of repugnance to the Constitution, treaties or laws of the United States, is fatal to the jurisdiction of this court as to the attempted appeal under Subdivision (2), Title 28, U.S.C. Section 1257.

**B. CONGRESS GAVE EXPRESS CONSENT TO LEVY
PROPERTY TAXES ON FEDERAL PROPERTY UNDER
THE FACTS IN THIS CASE AND INTENDED THAT
THIS AUTHORITY SHOULD CONTINUE SO LONG**

AS LEGAL TITLE REMAINED IN THE RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION.

As his heading B, appellant states the following: "Local Property Taxes Levied Directly Upon Property of the United States Are Invalid in the Absence of Express Congressional Consent." (App. Brief p. 23). Appellees have no quarrel with this statement, but the fact is, as will be shown below, Congress gave express consent and direction that State and local taxes were to be assessed and paid and intended that this authority should continue. The real question is was the express consent vacated or taken away. Appellees contend that this right was not only not taken away but that by its actions Congress clearly intended that it should be continued.

In an effort to minimize the reasoning and authoritativeness of the respective opinions of the Supreme Courts of Michigan (*Continental Motors Corp. v. Township of Muskegon*, 346 Mich. 141, 77 N.W. 2d 370) and California (*Robt Aircraft Corp. v. County of San Diego and City of Chula Vista*, 51 Cal. 2d 759, 336 P. 2d 521), appellant has impugned the integrity of the Supreme Courts of these states. At page 22 of its brief, appellant states:

The decision of the California Court is but typical of that which can be expected from other state courts that might have occasion to consider similar problems. Competition for sources of revenue as between the federal, state, and local governments is such that each is seeking to advance its own self-interest...

Further on he states:

Thus is the competition for revenues supporting local governmental budgets typified. At every opportunity, local

courts can be expected to construe state and local statutes in a manner which adds to local revenues . . .

While such an argument does not go to the merits of the case, appellees cannot allow these statements to go unnoticed. It is unbelievable that this Honorable Court does not give the opinions of the Supreme Courts of the states of this nation the weight, respect and integrity to which they are justly entitled. Is the Supreme Court of the State of California, a court of last resort, to be given less authoritativeness, respect and weight than the District Court of Appeal which held in favor of appellant? If appellants argument is valid then it could be equally urged that it would be an idle act on the part of appellees to appear in this Honored Court. To this of course appellees cannot in any way subscribe. It would appear that appellant is "hoist with his own petard" (Shakespeare, Hamlet, iii, 4, 206) by such an attack.*

Be that as it may, it is ironic to find that the United States in its amicus brief at page 18 in a footnote states: "There is a statement in the hearings of this legislation (referring to the provision in 69 Stat. 721, 40 U.S.C. 521-524, where Congress made specific provision for payment of taxes where property is transferred from the RFC to some other government agency, resulting in the immunization of property from local taxation) (parenthesis our material) that the General Services Administration had for

*For an example of lack of self interest, see a 1959 decision of the Supreme Court of California which resulted in millions of dollars of refunds in possessory interest taxes to the Federal Government through its prime and subcontractors. General Dynamics Corporation v. Los Angeles, United States of America, Intervenor; and Aerojet-General Corporation v. County of Los Angeles, United States of America, Intervenor, 51 Cal. 2d 39, 330 P. 2d 794.

some period of time believed that a transfer of title from the RFC was necessary to make the waiver ineffective." Appendix B. The waiver being in reality the express consent of Congress to tax. (For the text of the letter referred to, see Appendix B). It was only after the decision of the Court of Claims in the Sedgwick County case and in a Controller General's decision (32 Dec. Comp. Gen. 164) that the General Services Administration changed its mind as to the need for transfer of title. The administrative practice of the Federal administrative agency itself is entitled to great weight in the determination of the intent of Congressionally delegated authority, nor can it be lightly regarded when it has been so interpreted over some period of time. Referring to administrative practice, this Honorable Court said in the Norwegian Nitrogen Products case at page 315 U.S. cited below: "The practice has peculiar weight when it involves a contemporaneous construction of a statute by the men charged with the responsibility of setting its machinery in motion, of making the parts work efficiently and smoothly while they are yet untried and new." (*Norwegian Nitrogen Products Co. v. U.S.*, 288 U.S. 294; *U. S. v. Bank of North Carolina*, 31 U.S. 29, 39-40). As the late Justice Cardozo said prior to his reaching this Honorable Court: "Not lightly vacated is the verdict of quiescent years" (*Coler v. Corn Exchange Bank*, 250 N.Y. 136, 141, 164 N.E. 882, 884, 65 A.L.R. 879). Here we have ^{AN} administrative interpretation over some period of time which is in accord with the decisions of the Supreme Courts of the States of Michigan and California.

The real question, however, is what was the intent of Congress? It granted the express consent to tax. In 1948 it enlarged the consent to tax on the part of local tax authorities to include special assessments for local improvements (May 25, 1948, c.

3345, 62 Stat. 265) and then, after the decision of the court of claims, in the Sedgwick County case in July 1952 and the Comptroller General's decision in October 1952, the Congress enacted amendments to the act at the earliest opportunity which provided for so-called in lieu payments which in fact are nothing more nor less than an express Congressional grant to tax to the state and local taxing authorities because it is provided in Section 703 "... the governmental department ... shall pay to the appropriate State and local taxing authorities an amount equal to the amount of the real property tax which would be payable to each such State or local taxing authority on such date if legal title to such real property had been held by a private citizen on such date and during all periods to which such date relates."

Does this indicate in any way an intent on the part of Congress to abandon or impliedly repeal the express grant of authority it had previously given to the states and local taxing authorities on property held by RFC? This Honorable Court is to determine what was the intent of Congress, and not what the administrative intent was. Here the administrative agency to whom the authority to administer the act was given correctly interpreted the intent of Congress until it felt bound by the opinions of the Court of Claims and the Comptroller General who apparently determined to give little weight to this view and thus ignore what we believe to be the true intent of Congress. In this respect it is particularly cogent to quote from the opinion of the Comptroller General the views of the Secretary of the Interior's office as to the reasons why title was not passed. At page 166 of 32 Comp. Gen. 164 it is stated:

It was not apparent from the information available here on receipt of the Assistant Secretary's letter of February

13, why steps had not been taken to transfer the record title to this plant from the Defense Plant Corporation to the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, and thence to the General Services Administration so that the State and county records would show ownership thereof in the name of the United States instead of a Government-owned corporation. Accordingly, by Office letter dated April 1, 1952, B-108135, the views of the Administrator of General Services were requested with respect thereto. In his reply, the Administrator expressed the opinion that the barren legal title to property declared excess by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation remains in that Corporation, citing *United States v. Shofner Iron & Steel Works*, 168 F. 2d 286, and stated that the State and local taxing authorities hold barren legal title and record title are one and the same for tax purposes and that local laws provide for assessment of property in the name of the record owner. He stated further that, while there appears no legal impediment to transferring title from the Corporation to the United States in such cases, the policy of the General Services Administration and that of its predecessor, the War Assets Administration, has been to leave the record titles to such property in the name of the Corporation until sold or assigned for use by an agency of the Government. It is stated that this policy was initiated because some 1500 plants otherwise would have been taken off the State rolls immediately and, also, in order that effect might be given to the statutory authority to pay sums in lieu of taxes on property declared surplus under the provisions of the Surplus Property Act of 1944, 58 Stat. 765. However, it was reported that the General Services Administration obtained a quitclaim deed to the property involved, which was recorded in Albany County, Wyoming on April 8, 1952.

In the presentation of the 1955 amendment to the act which was presented to Congress at the direction of the Committee on Government Operations, we find Senator Meader stating (Vol. 101, No. 129, Cong. Rec. page 10398:

Mr. MEADER. Mr. Speaker, this bill will correct an

inequity, enhance the vitality and financial stability of local governments and contribute materially to the betterment of relations between the Federal Government and State governments and their subdivisions. It provides payments in lieu of taxes on certain Federal industrial properties to local units of government.

* * *

Mr. Speaker, when the Congress provided for the financing of these plants through the Reconstruction Finance Corporation and its subsidiaries, it properly and wisely provided that local real-estate taxes should be paid on these plants the same as if they were privately owned. Thus, federally owned property contributed its fair share of the cost of services provided by local units of government.

* * *

The abrupt cessation of these Federal tax payments, which were stopped without warning in 1952, caused these local units of government, whose budgets had already been set and taxes assessed, undue hardship requiring them to perform 100 percent of the local services on only 90 percent of the revenue. In subsequent years, of course the share which the Federal Government had been contributing was thrown upon the remaining taxpayers who were thus forced to pay more than their rightful share of the cost of local services. The Government-owned aluminum plant, however, continued to enjoy services such as police and fire protection, sewage, water, street repairs, and educational facilities.

On page 10409 we find equally strong arguments by Senator MacDonald in favor of the bill to grant the state and local governments tax moneys that were taken from them by the opinions of the Comptroller General and the Court of Claims which were diametrically opposed to the apparent intent of the Congress.

The Supreme Courts of California and of Michigan considered this question thoroughly and decided the property was taxable as Mr. Justice Spence of the California Supreme Court so ably stated at page 763 of 51 Cal. 2d 759 (336 P. 2d 521):

In *Continental Motors Corp. v. Township of Muskegon*, 346 Mich. 141 [77 N.W. 2d 370], the Supreme Court of Michigan rejected the reasoning of the *Sedgwick* case and came to an opposite conclusion on similar facts. The court declared that the congressional waiver of immunity "was intended to prevent prejudice to local economic conditions" and that the reason for the waiver persisted during the disposal process where the use of the property remained unchanged. (Id. at 149-150.) We are in accord with the result reached by the Supreme Court of Michigan in the cited case.

In providing for taxation of "real property of the" RFC, Congress must have intended to insure that RFC ownership of property would not withdraw important revenue sources from the local tax rolls. By enacting the Surplus Property Act of 1944 (58 Stat. 765), Congress expressed its desire to maintain competition, "to avoid dislocations of the domestic economy," and "to prevent . . . unusual and excessive profits being made out of surplus property." (58 Stat. 766.) These objectives are inconsistent with the asserted intent that RFC surplus property should be immune from taxation during the disposal process. While some of that property was ultimately to be transferred to tax-exempt entities such as federal agencies, local and state governments, and charitable organizations (58 Stat. 770-772), it was also anticipated that much of it would be returned to private hands. (58 Stat. 773-779.) Since RFC property was taxable at all times before it became surplus to the needs of the RFC, and since much of that property was destined to be sold to private persons and thereafter to be subject to local taxes, it cannot be held that Congress intended such property to be immune from taxation during the disposal process. Moreover, it appears that the disposal agencies, acting under similar reasoning, left legal title in the RFC not merely as a "matter of convenience," as the Court of Claims assumed, but for the sole purpose of continuing the tax immunity waiver until final disposition of the property. (See 32 Decs. Comp. Gen. 164, 166; Hearings on Amendment to the Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949, as Amended, Before the House Committee on Government Operations, 84th Cong., 1st Sess. 126.) We conclude that the property did not become immune

from local taxes until legal title was transferred to the United States in 1935, and that plaintiff is therefore not entitled to a refund of the amounts paid. (Cal. Const., art. XIII, Sec. 1; see *Bosing Aircraft Co. v. Reconstruction Finance Corp.*, *supra*, 25 Wn. 2d 652, 663 [171 P. 2d 838, 845, 168 A.L.R. 539], appeal dismissed and cert. denied, 330 U.S. 803 [67 S. Ct. 972, 91 L. Ed. 1262.]])

The original views of the administrative agency and the holdings of the Supreme Courts of Michigan and California are further bolstered by recent decisions of the United States District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania. They are *U.S. v. Hanlon*, 165 F. Supp. 1, decided April 17, 1949, and *U.S. v. County of Lawrence*, 173 F. Supp. 307, decided November 19, 1956. The latter case is stated by the United States in its brief as *amicus curiae* (p. 6) to be pending on appeal in the Court of Appeal for the Third Circuit.

Both cases appear to arise out of the same transaction and to go beyond the decision of the California court in that they hold that even though the RFC has deeded the property of record to the United States, it remains taxable when the following appears:

- a. The use of the property is proprietary, consisting of manufacturing by a private corporation;
- b. The Government has compelled its lessee to assume payment of the tax by affirmative agreement in its lease.

Under such circumstances the two decisions hold that the Government in seeking cancellation of the tax does not come into equity with clean hands, has estopped itself from questioning the tax, and is barred from relief by elementary principles of justice and fair play.

The court distinguishes the Sedgwick County case, *Board of*

County Commissioners v. U.S., 105 F. Supp. 995, primarily on the ground that there the beneficial use of the property was for a governmental purpose, and was in fact in the custody of the Air Force.

As has been pointed out in the brief of the United States, the two Pennsylvania district court decisions involve certain issues not directly applicable in the present case. They contain, however, valuable comments on the intent of Congress not to deprive local government of its tax sustenance and of the inequity of attempted intervention by the Department of Justice in behalf of lessees as against state and local governments.

Three facts of major interest are:

1. The lease of the property assessed to Rohr Aircraft was executed on September 1, 1949 by Reconstruction Finance Corporation, not by War Assets Administration (R. 9, et seq.). Appellant states that the possession and control of War Assets Administration continued through the period for which taxes complained of by appellant were levied and assessed. However, the fact is that under the lease Rohr leased the entire (underlining ours) property (R. 58; Plaintiff's Exhibit 1; R. 36, -31) and occupied the property under this lease during each of the years for which the taxes complained of were levied (R. 58; Plaintiff's Exhibit 1; R. 36-31, App. B, p. 7-8). These facts definitely contravene any theory of control on the part of War Assets Administration. The entire control was in the hands of the lessee to use the property as it saw fit subject only to various restrictions in the lease including cancellation by R.F.C. not War Assets Administration.

2. The lease provided for payment of taxes by Rohr Aircraft (R. 19), and as a matter of fact, under the same Clause 13 of the lease, if appellant failed to pay taxes when due, Reconstruction

Finance Corporation could at its option pay such taxes and require lessee to immediately reimburse it for such cost, the amount being immediately due and payable and to be considered as additional rental. Thus taxes were considered in the setting of the rent.

3. Appellant was operating in a purely proprietary capacity (R. 65). Clearly, here we have a situation where under the lease appellant is required to pay taxes for doing business and making private profits for the corporation as distinguished from Sedgwick County where the Air Force took possession as a purely Governmental operation. A windfall to private interests was one of the exact evils Congress was attempting to prevent by its legislation.

Appellant asks "What consequences flowed from the Declaration made by R.F.C. that the property was surplus to its needs and responsibilities?" (App. Br. p. 30). He then states that War Assets assumed through its employees full use of the property. Not so. The property was held and used under a leasehold by appellant. All that War Assets Administration was doing was in effect to act as custodian while it was determined what should be done with the property in the same fashion as a real estate property manager. Surplus Property Act of 1944 (Act of October 3, 1944, 58 Stat. c. 479). R.F.C. was still the "owning agency" (Sec. 3(b) App. Br. Appendix p. IX) and could have at any time requested withdrawal of its declaration of surplus. (Sec. 401.7 App. Br. Appendix pp. XIII-XIV). It would appear obvious in all fairness that Congress intended that taxability should remain in R.F.C. Otherwise we could end up in utter confusion on the part of the taxing agencies as to whether they had the right to tax, the administrative agencies being able to declare, undeclare and declare as surplus, without notice or other indicia of intent indi-

cated by them to the taxing agencies.

The attention of this Honorable Court is invited to the fact that the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Act in which Congress directly authorized a state and local tax on the real property of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation is not a war-time statute. It was passed in 1932. The evidence sustains the fact that during the period in which tax is claimed, appellant was in the possession and control under lease of this property from Reconstruction Finance Corporation and during all this time it was required to pay taxes to the state and local authorities. The Government by its lease shows that it did not intend to seek tax immunity but instead directed and subjected the property to local taxation to be paid by Rohr Aircraft Corporation by the explicit terms of the lease.

We do not contend that the State of California can tax Federal property without Federal authority, but we do contend that all of the facts and all of the evidence clearly shows that Congress did not intend to deprive the state and local taxing authorities of the right to tax where it had granted that right and did not specifically take it away. The arguments on presentation of the bill and the reasoning of the administrator determining that transfer of title was necessary are replete with statements that the Congress at no time intended that a windfall would be given to private corporations by placing them in a position where they were free of tax.

There is another cogent fact and that is, the Surplus Property Act is silent on the question of revocation of the right to tax. The only basis upon which you could have a repeal of this right would be by way of implication. The law does not favor repeals by implication and this general principle of law surrounded by the facts

which show the intent of Congress would clearly dispel the theory that the local taxing authorities in this case are not properly entitled to the tax.

Appellees cannot refrain from pointing out that insofar as the arguments of appellant and the Government are concerned an attempt is made to overthrow the time-honored interpretations of what is and what is not legal title and how such title is transferred. Appellant urges that title was passed by a declaration of surplus, which we believe is wishful thinking, in that it attempts to destroy tax revenue of state and local governments Congress did not intend to destroy. Local taxing authorities determine who is to be assessed by the owner of record. The owner of record was Reconstruction Finance Corporation. Had the Government wished to escape tax, it merely had to record a transfer of title from Reconstruction Finance Corporation to War Assets Administration. A simple enough thing to ask to have done in all fairness and equity to local taxing authorities. This it did not do. It is axiomatic that fair and equitable treatment should be given to the state and local governments, particularly in tax matters which so critically affect the operation of these governments. Particularly apropos here is the statement in the case of *La Societe Francaise De Bienfaisance Mutuelle v. California Employment Commission*, 56 Cal. App. 2d 534, at 554, 133 P. 2d 47, 57, where the Court quoted from an article by Maguire and Zimel, *Hobson's Choice in Federal Taxation*, (1935) 48 Harv. L. Rev. 1281:

"If we say with Mr. Justice Holmes, 'Men must turn square corners when they deal with the Government,' it is hard to see why the government should not be held to a like standard of rectangular rectitude when dealing with its citizens." (P. 1299.)

The County of San Diego and the City of Chula Vista are merely the representatives of the citizenry of those areas and as such should be accorded at least the usual simple formalities of transactions between the Federal Government and the states and local authorities. They are entitled not to be told that in order to save paper work, the Federal Government will not comply with time honored title transfers or give notice of who owns property which has been specifically placed on the tax rolls by Congressional direction.

1. OTHER AUTHORITIES CITED BY APPELLANT DISTINGUISHED

Appellant in his brief relies primarily, in addition to the Sedgwick County case, upon the following:

United States v. Shofner Iron and Steel Works, 168 F. 2d 286; (Appellant's Brief, 37, 44).

Reconstruction Finance Corporation v. Beaver County, 328 U.S. 204; (Appellant's Brief, 19).

People ex rel Mergenthaler Linotype Co. v. Mills, 118 N.Y.S. 2d 444, 281 App. Div. 167; (Appellant's Brief, 43).

In the Shofner case, as pointed out by the Michigan Supreme Court at 346 Mich. 153, no question of taxation was involved. Possession of the land was in issue. The Court stated: "Reconstruction Finance Corporation is a wholly-owned agency of the government . . . Congress could not but have intended that the Administration take possession of property declared surplus whenever it deemed that course necessary or expedient."

There was no discussion of why title had not been transferred but in any case, Shofner, a tenant whose lease had been terminated and who had no right to remain in possession under any theory,

was held not entitled to defend the possessory action by reason of a technical defect in naming the party plaintiff.

In *People ex rel Mergenthaler Linotype Co. v. Mills*, *supra*, the Secretary of War caused real property to be taken by eminent domain. After a deed from the Secretary of War to Defense Plant Corporation, the local taxing authorities assessed taxes for all years, including those during which title was in the United States. It was determined that acquisition of title by the Secretary of War was for the benefit of Defense Plant Corporation and therefore that the intention of Congress was that the property be taxable at all stages of the transaction.

At page 446, it is said:

The delay in making the conveyance by the Secretary of War did not alter the fact that the title in the United States was held for immediate transfer to the Defense Plant Corporation, the real property of which was subject to local taxation.

Although we may agree that under these and other authorities bare or naked, legal title is not a conclusive test, we find that competent courts have held that Congress apparently intended a broad and comprehensive consent to taxation of the property of Reconstruction Finance Corporation and kindred agencies when such property is held not for governmental use but for proprietary activities.

In *Reconstruction Finance Corporation v. Beaver County*, 328 U.S. 204, it was held that the state court's determination as to whether fixtures constitute real or personal property is binding and conclusive. At page 209, Justice Black, speaking for a unanimous court, said:

But Congress in permitting local taxation of the real

property, made it impossible to apply the law with uniform tax consequences in each state and locality. . . .

We think the Congressional purpose can best be accomplished by application of settled state rules as to what constitutes "real property" so long as it is plain, as it is here, that the state rules do not effect a discrimination against the government, or patently run counter to the terms of the Act. Concepts of real property are deeply rooted in state traditions, customs, habits and laws. Local tax administration is geared to those concepts. To permit the states to tax, and yet to require them to alter their long-standing practice of assessments and collections, would create the kind of confusion and resultant hampering of local tax machinery which we are certain Congress did not intend. The fact that Congress subjected Defense Plant Corporation's properties to local taxes "to the same extent according to its value as other real property is taxed" indicated an intent to integrate Congressional permission to tax with established local tax assessment and collection machinery.

The same principles are clearly applicable to the instant case and we accordingly believe that the Beaver County case extends greater encouragement to appellee than to appellant. In Beaver County it was held that Congress intended its consent to tax real property to include fixtures which the local law defined as real property. In the present case the Michigan and California Supreme Courts have, with due deliberation and not arbitrarily, held that Congress intended that taxability would continue until withdrawal of the consent to tax should be reasonably and publicly communicated to the taxing officials.

It may also be observed that the general tendency of these cases is to hold that where the property is being used for private manufacturing for profit and the tax burden has been transferred by lease to the manufacturer, the intent of Congress is that the tax is justly payable.

CONCLUSION

It is respectfully submitted that the California and Michigan Supreme Courts came to the correct decision; that Congress intended that such a tax, as here assessed, was valid. It is therefore respectfully requested, this appeal be dismissed or in the alternative that the decision of the Supreme Court of California be affirmed.

Respectfully submitted

HENRY A. DIETZ, County Counsel
County of San Diego

CARROLL H. SMITH, Deputy County
Counsel

DUANE J. CARNES, Deputy County
Counsel

MANUEL L. KUGLER, City Attorney
City of Chula Vista

Attorneys for Appellees



APPENDIX A

CONTINENTAL MOTORS CORPORATION *v.* TOWNSHIP OF MUSKEGON.

Appeal from Muskegon; Smith (Raymond L.), J., presiding. Submitted April 4, 1936. (Docket No. 18, Calendar No. 46,678.) Decided June 4, 1936.

Action by Continental Motors Corporation, a Virginia corporation, against Township of Muskegon, a constitutional body corporate, to recover taxes paid under protest. Orchard View Rural Agricultural School District No. 5, Muskegon Township, and County of Muskegon intervene as parties defendant. United States of America intervenes as party plaintiff. Judgment for defendants. Plaintiffs appeal. Affirmed.

Butzel, Eaman, Long, Gust & Kennedy (Victor W. Klein and Clifford W. Van Blarcom, of counsel) and Joseph T. Riley, for plaintiff Continental Motors Corporation.

Charles K. Rice, Acting Assistant Attorney General, *Lyle M. Turner*, Attorney in Department of Justice, *Wendell A. Miles*, United States Attorney, and *Robert J. Danhof*, Assistant United States Attorney, for intervening plaintiff United States of America.

Charles A. Larnard, for defendant Muskegon Township.

Robert A. Cavanaugh, for intervening defendant Muskegon County.

Street & Sorensen (Harold M. Street, of counsel), for intervening defendant Orchard View Rural Agricultural School District.

CARR, J. This case involves the validity of the 1933 assess-

ment, under the general property tax law* of Michigan, of certain real estate in defendant township. The facts are not in dispute. In 1943 one of the parcels of land assessed was conveyed to Defense Plant Corporation, a subsidiary of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, and in 1945 like conveyance of the second parcel was made. The grantor named in each conveyance was Continental Aviation and Engineering Corporation, a subsidiary of the plaintiff Continental Motors Corporation. Buildings for certain manufacturing purposes were constructed on the property, and subsequently enlarged, the necessary funds therefor being furnished by the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, hereinafter referred to as the RFC.

Said real estate was thereafter for a number of years assessed for taxes by the defendant township, and payment thereof was made each year prior to 1952. During such period it does not appear that any question was raised as to the validity of the assessments, the legal title being in the RFC. Section 10 of the act creating the latter corporation, passed by congress in 1932 (47 Stat 9), † provided for the exemption from taxation of various types of obligations that might be issued thereby and also of its capital reserves and surpluses. The following provision was then incorporated in said section:

"Any real property of the corporation shall be subject to State, territorial, county, municipal, or local taxation to the same extent according to its value as other real property is taxed."

Defense Plant Corporation was dissolved in 1945 and RFC, by virtue of congressional action, assumed actual control of the

*CL 1948, § 211.1 *et seq.*, as amended (Stat Ann 1950 Rev and Stat Ann 1955 Cum Supp § 7.1 *et seq.*).

†See 15 USCA, § 607.—REPORTER.

property. It is conceded that at such time, and during the prior years following conveyances to Defense Plant Corporation, the property was subject to taxation by virtue of congressional action.

In 1946, acting pursuant to the surplus property act of 1944 (58 Stat 765),* the RFC declared the plant in question to be surplus property, and undertook to surrender its possession and control, and accountability therefor, to the war assets administration. Acceptance of such custody and control was made June 1, 1948. There was no conveyance of the legal title to the last-named governmental agency.

Prior to the conveyance of the property to Defense Plant Corporation a lease was executed by said grantee to the Continental Aviation and Engineering Corporation. It appears that subsequently the latter company, a subsidiary of the Continental Motors Corporation, was dissolved and the property was thereafter occupied and used by the parent corporation. Such use and occupancy has continued to the present time. The record does not indicate that any material change in operations has taken place. A so-called agreement of lease, executed as of the 9th of June, 1942, between Defense Plant Corporation and Continental Aviation required the latter as lessee to pay "all taxes, assessments, and similar charges which at any time during the term of this lease may lawfully be taxed, assessed or imposed upon Defense Corporation or lessee with respect to or upon the site, the buildings, or the machinery, or any part thereof, or upon the occupier thereof or upon the use of the site, buildings or machinery." On the dissolution of Continental Aviation, its parent company, Continental Motors, assumed the position of lessee and thus became subject

*See notes, 50 USCA App, § 1611 et seq.—REPORTER.

to the obligations imposed thereon.

Following the declaration that the property was surplus, and the acceptance of custody thereof by war assets administration, the RFC acting "by and through the war assets administrator," entered into a lease, as of April 1, 1949, in which it was designated as the "lessor" and Continental Motors Corporation as the "lessee." References were made therein to a contract between the United States government and the lessee providing for the manufacture of certain materials for the government, and covering the operation of the plant. Continental agreed in the lease to "pay to the properly constituted authority or authorities, as and when same may become due and payable all taxes, assessments, excise and similar charges which at any time during the term of this lease may be taxed, assessed or imposed upon lessor or lessee with respect to or upon the demised property or any part thereof, upon the occupier or operator thereof or upon the use or operation of the demised property."

Said lease purported to be for a 5-year period, but was subsequently surrendered as of November 1, 1950. At the time this action was taken custody and control of the plant had been transferred to general services administration. The instrument by which the lease was surrendered by RFC recited that it was "acting by and through the administrator of general services." Consent to such surrender was executed by Continental Motors on June 30, 1952, and by RFC on August 13th of the same year. Prior thereto the RFC acting through the general services administrator issued a so-called "interim permit" to the ordnance corps of the army, authorizing the latter to occupy and use the property in question, referred to as Plancor 166-M and also designated as the "facility," for the carrying out of its purposes. In accordance with

the plan of previous leases the ordnance corps agreed to "pay all taxes which may be levied and assessed against the facility while this permit shall be in full force and effect." The ordnance corps also assumed the obligation of introducing or causing to be introduced in congress legislation providing for the vesting of title to the facility in the United States of America. Under date of May 6, 1953, the RFC as grantor executed to the United States as grantee a deed of the property in question. Such conveyance, being subsequent to the 1st of January of said year, which date was fixed by statute as "tax day" (CL 1948, § 211.2, as amended by PA 1949, No. 285 [CLS 1954, § 211.2, Stat Ann 1950 Rev § 7.2]), does not affect the present controversy.

The property was assessed for 1953 under the general property tax law of the State to the war assets administration and Continental Motors, and/or occupant. The amount of the assessment, together with interest and collection charges, in the sum of \$143,630.27 was paid under protest by Continental Motors on February 26, 1954. The present action was brought to recover said amount, on the theory that the property was exempt from taxation and that, in consequence, the assessments against it were invalid. Pursuant to orders of the trial court the United States was permitted to intervene as a party plaintiff and the county of Muskegon and Orchard View Rural Agricultural School District No. 5 as defendants.

The proofs on the trial in circuit court consisted of exhibits, many of which were received over objections. The trial judge, hearing the matter without a jury, determined the issue in favor of the defendants and judgment was entered accordingly. Plaintiffs have appealed, contending that on the 1st of January, 1953, the property in question belonged to the United States and was

immune from taxation by local authorities. Defendants rely on the claim that on the date in question the RFC was the owner of the property, that the status thereof with reference to taxation was not changed by the transfer of custody, care and accountability, to the war assets administration, effective as of June 1, 1948, and that, in consequence, it was subject to taxation in defendant township for the year 1953 in accordance with the provisions of the general property tax law of this State.

Plaintiffs herein rest their case primarily on the decision of the court of claims of the United States in *Board of County Com'rs of Sedgwick County, Kansas v. United States*, 105 F Supp 995, decided July 15, 1952. Said case involved claimed immunity from taxation of certain property owned by the RFC in Sedgwick county, Kansas, and leased to the Boeing Airplane Company. The suit was brought to recover taxes assessed on said property for the years 1944 to 1947, inclusive. In August, 1946, the property was declared surplus under the surplus property act of 1944, above cited. Acceptance by the war assets administration was made on April 16, 1947. Because of the provisions of the Kansas statutes relating to the collection of taxes, it was deemed necessary to make specific provision for a judicial determination of the right of the county to levy the assessments for the years in question. Accordingly the congress by Public Law No. 5, 82d Congress, 1st Sess (63 Stat 5), conferred jurisdiction on the court of claims. It was determined by said court that liability for the first 3 years of the period existed, and that the plaintiff was entitled to judgment accordingly, but that the acceptance of the property by the war assets administration in April, 1947, rendered invalid the tax for that year on the ground that following such acceptance the RFC, while owning the legal title, did not have physical possession,

control, or custody of the property, nor the right to use it. The position taken with reference to the 1947 tax is summarized in the following excerpt from the opinion (pp 1001, 1002):

"There is no indication that congress intended to waive immunity from taxation under these circumstances, if indeed the Kansas legislature intended to tax the RFC's interest in such a situation. Cf., *Lancy v. City of Boston*, 186 Mass 128 (71 NE 302). Such a situation could not even have arisen at the time the waiver provision was enacted, and was made possible only by the enactment of the surplus property act some 12 years later. The purpose of the waiver provision had been fully served when the property passed to the control of the WAA.

"Upon consideration of these factors we cannot presume that congress intended the waiver provision with respect to 'real property of the corporation' to extend to the lands in question after they passed to the responsibility and authority of the WAA on April 16, 1947. Thus we hold that the cloak of immunity descended upon the property on that day and no tax liability for the property could arise thereafter."

In the case at bar it is not claimed that the property occupied and used by Continental Motors was immune from taxation from the time it was conveyed to the subsidiary of the RFC until its custody, control, and accountability therefor were assumed by the war assets administration on June 1, 1948, by act of the administrator thereof. Plaintiffs insist, in line with the holding of the court in the *Sedgwick Case*, that thereafter the RFC held merely a barren legal title to the property, that the beneficial interest was in the United States, and that the waiver of the right to claim immunity from taxation, contained in the act of congress creating the RFC, was impliedly terminated. It may be argued with at least

some measure of plausibility that the RFC was merely a creature of the Federal government, created for the benefit and protection of the public interest and welfare. Unquestionably the provision of the statute making real estate held by it subject to local taxation was intended to prevent prejudice to local economic conditions. It is doubtless true that the removal of property from tax rolls may, in many instances at least, result in hardship. It may well prove embarrassing to the functioning of local governments, and result in throwing a heavy burden on taxpayers generally.

The waiver of immunity from taxation in the act creating the RFC is significant in that it involved a recognition by congress that without such waiver the property would be exempt and, further, that for the public good it should be subject to local taxation. We are not in accord with the conclusion of the court of claims in the *Sedgwick County Case* (p 1002) that the "purpose of the waiver provision had been fully served" when property owned by the RFC was transferred to the control of the war assets administration. In any event such was not the situation in the case at bar. The RFC and the war assets administration were agencies of the Federal government, through which acts deemed essential to the public welfare were accomplished. Declaring the property in question to be surplus did not operate to change the general purpose or character of its use. It continued to be occupied by Continental Motors as lessee, and that corporation continued to carry out the operations indicated by the agreements made by it with the Federal government through the latter's agencies. No reason is apparent why the waiver of immunity should have been terminated at that time. From the standpoint of local economy and well-being precisely the same reasons existed as during the prior years when it was assessed under the State law and taxes

were paid without question.

It may be assumed that in the enactment of the surplus property act congress had in mind the status of real estate belonging to the RFC. It is somewhat significant in this connection that in 1948 congress extended the scope of the original waiver in such manner as to subject real property of the RFC to special assessments for local improvements (62 Stat 261).^{*} Such action indicated a recognition of the fact that the reasons prompting the original waiver of immunity from taxation as set out in the act of 1932, creating the RFC, still obtained. The record in the instant case fully justifies the conclusion that the sudden removal from the tax rolls of property previously subject to taxation may well result in conditions that the waiver of immunity from taxation was designed to prevent.

As noted, it is claimed by plaintiffs that following the transfer of the plant, occupied and used by Continental Motors, to the war assets administration, the RFC had, in practical effect, no further interest therein. However, acting through the administrator of the WAA it assumed to enter into a lease with Continental Motors for a 5-year period. This was followed by the so-called interim permit to the army ordnance corps in which RFC acted through the general services administration. Likewise, as lessor, it made the agreement for the cancellation and surrender of the lease of April 1, 1949. These acts took place after the property was accepted as surplus, and indicate that the governmental agencies involved in these transactions did not then consider that the RFC had at the time no actual interest in the property. The fact remains that it assumed to act, and did act, as

^{*}See 15 USCA, § 607.—REPORTER.

owner of the Continental Motors plant. The action of the agency in executing a conveyance of the property to the United States in 1953 is also significant.

In the final analysis the question at issue is whether congress clearly manifested an intent, in the enactment of the surplus property act of 1944, or otherwise, that property of the RFC, declared surplus without a transfer of the legal title, should thereupon become immune from taxation, notwithstanding the waiver in the act creating said corporation. The determination of such question may not rest in conjecture, supposition, or presumption. May it be said to appear that congress intended that the waiver of immunity should end with the acceptance of property subject to such waiver by another governmental agency assuming responsibility for its care, custody and accountability, but not vested with the title? We think it may properly be assumed that had the congress so intended it would have spoken in clear and unequivocal language. In determining this question consideration may properly be given, as above suggested, to the fact that the occupancy of the property here involved did not change and that the character of the purposes for which it was used was not altered. The agreements between Continental Motors, as occupant, and the government, through its agencies, clearly indicated a continuing situation.

The general principle recognized by the supreme court of the United States in *Rosenkrans v. United States*, 163 US 257, 262 (17 S Ct 302, 41 L ed 708), may well be applied under the factual situation presented here. It was there said:

"In other words, where congress has expressly legislated in respect to a given matter that express legislation must control, in the absence of subsequent legislation equally express, and is not overthrown by any mere inferences or implications to be found in

such subsequent legislation. Especially is this rule to control when it appears that congress in some cases has made express provisions for effecting a change."

By analogy, the opinion in *Reconstruction Finance Corporation v. Beaver County*, 328 US 204 (66 S Ct 992, 90 L ed 1172), suggests the general policy of congress with reference to matters affecting taxation of property by local governmental units. Likewise, in *Federal Trade Commission v. Bunte Brothers, Inc.*, 312 US 349, 351 (61 S Ct 580, 85 L ed 881), it was said:

"But bearing in mind that in ascertaining the scope of congressional legislation a due regard for a proper adjustment of the local and national interests in our Federal scheme must always be in the background, we ought not to find in section 5* radiations beyond the obvious meaning of language unless otherwise the purpose of the act would be defeated. *Minnesota Rate Cases*, 230 US 352, 398-412 (33 S Ct 729, 57 L ed 1511, 48 LRA NS 1151, Ann Cas 1916A, 18)."

The general principles recognized in these and other decisions may well be considered in determining the interpretation to be placed on the surplus property act of 1944. We are not persuaded that congress manifested therein any intent that the transfer of real estate from one public agency to another, without a change in title and ownership, or in actual use and occupancy by the lessee, should automatically terminate a waiver of immunity from taxation as to such property.

In addition to the *Sedgwick County Case*, *supra*, counsel for plaintiffs rely on other decisions, none of which involved a dispute of the character presented in the instant case. In *United States v.*

*Reference is to section 5 of Federal trade commission act, 38 Stat 719, as amended, 15 USCA § 45.—REPORTER.

County of Allegheny, 322 US 174 (64 S Ct 908, 88 L ed 1209), the question at issue was the right to tax under State law property belonging to the government of the United States and as to which immunity from taxation had never been waived. In *S.R.A., Inc., v. Minnesota*, 327 US 558 (66 S Ct 749, 90 L ed 851), State authorities sought to tax land that in previous years had been conveyed to the United States as a site for a post office and other Federal offices and agencies. The property was eventually vacated by the government and was sold under an act of congress authorizing such action. The purchaser took possession, with right of user, under a contract of sale which provided for retention of the legal title by the government for purposes of security until the amount of the purchase price had been paid in full. The assessment was made subject to the title remaining in the United States. Under the circumstances it was held that the tax was valid.

United States v. Shofner Iron & Steel Works (CCA), 168 F2d 286, did not involve the taxation of property. It was an action by the United States government to recover possession of real property located in the State of Oregon which had been taken over by RFC on the dissolution of Defense Plant Corporation in 1945. The question was whether the United States was the real party in interest. The appellate court pointed out that the RFC was a wholly-owned agency of the government, and that it held legal title for the use of the United States and subject to the authority of the latter in its disposition. As in the case at bar, said property had been declared surplus under the act of congress of 1944. The right to maintain the possessory action was sustained.

In *Johns Hopkins University v. Board of County Commissioners of Montgomery County*, 185 Md 614 (45 A2d 747), it was held that property acquired by the plaintiff university under con-

tract with the United States for the purpose of erecting a research plant for the government, plaintiff being bound by contract to convey the property to the government or to a grantee designated by it, was immune from State taxation because of the Federal government's interest therein. In this case, as in other cases above noted, there was involved no express waiver by congress of immunity from taxation by local governmental units, or the implied termination or withdrawal of such waiver.

Plaintiffs also direct attention to the fact that congress, in 1955, by Public Law No 388, chapter 874 (69 Stat 721),* retroactive in effect as of January 1, 1955, sought to afford relief to certain municipalities economically affected by the removal from the assessment rolls of property previously subject to taxation. Apparently such action is claimed to indicate the interpretation that should be placed on the surplus property act adopted by congress in 1944. However, the intention of congress in the enactment of the earlier statute may not properly be determined by reference to a subsequent act passed several years later. The report submitted with said measure clearly indicated the feeling on the part of the committee that the decision in the *Sedgwick County Case*, and the subsequent action of certain governmental agencies and departments following such decision, rendered expedient and desirable action of the character suggested, namely, the relief of local municipalities. We do not think that this action, as explained by the report (US Code Congressional and Administrative News, 84th Congress, First Session, 1955, p 3114 *et seq.*), or prior legislation of a similar character, may be regarded as establishing that congress intended real estate expressly subjected to local taxation

*See 40 USCA 1955 Supp § 521 *et seq.*—REPORTER.

by virtue of the act creating the RFC should acquire immunity by a mere transfer of possession, custody and accountability, to another Federal agency. Furthermore, the legislation to which plaintiffs direct attention indicates conclusively a general purpose on the part of the congress to protect the economy of local municipalities and to prevent the placing of undue hardships thereon. Such purpose is at variance with the claim that in the adoption of the surplus property act it was intended to terminate the waiver of immunity from taxation with which we are here concerned.

The waiver of immunity from taxation involved in the instant case came into being by express action of congress. It is, we think, inconceivable that that body contemplated the revocation of such waiver by mere implication. The matter was one of prime importance economically to the government of the United States and to local governments as well. Had congress intended the result claimed by plaintiffs in the present case, and held by the court of claims in the *Sedgwick Case, supra*, we believe that it would have spoken accordingly in clear and unequivocal terms. In the absence of an expression of such intent it is our conclusion that the taxes in question here were properly assessed. The factual situation does not require, or permit, a finding that the waiver of immunity from taxation was impliedly withdrawn by the enactment of the surplus property act.

The trial court was not in error in entering judgment in favor of the defendants. That judgment is affirmed.

DETHMERS, C. J., and SHARPE, SMITH, BOYLES, KELLY, and BLACK, JJ., concurred.

The late Justice REID took no part in the decision of this case.

APPENDIX B

Excerpt from Hearings on H.R. 6182 before House Committee on Government Operations, 84th Cong., 1st Sess., pp. 126-127.

The CHAIRMAN. Did you recapture the money paid, take steps to repossess the money paid?

Mr. POORMAN. Sir, I think that a letter that I would like to read into the record, signed by Mr. Larson, previous Administrator of General Services Administration, dated January 14, 1953, would explain that situation:

DEAR MR. HOFFMAN: I desire to inform you of my determination to effect a change in the policy hereafter to be observed by General Services Administration in the matter of payments of sums in lieu of taxes on surplus property in those cases in which record title to the property remains in the name of Reconstruction Finance Corporation.

It has heretofore been the policy and practice of both this Administration and War Assets Administration, to whose functions in the disposal of surplus property this Administration succeeded, to make payments of sums in lieu of taxes accruing against real property, declared surplus by Government corporations under the Surplus Property Act of 1946, where legal title to such property remained in the Government corporation. In those instances in which such property has been leased to private industry or persons, the lessees uniformly have been required to pay directly to the local taxing authorities all taxes assessed against the property.

The adoption of such policy was based upon the belief that, so long as record title to the property remained in Reconstruction

Finance Corporation, it was legally subject to local taxation, despite the fact that the property had been declared surplus to the needs and responsibilities of Reconstruction Finance Corporation. It is true that record title might have been transferred from Reconstruction Finance Corporation to the United States of America, and that such transfer unquestionably would have released the property from liability for local taxes. If such transfers were made, however, the effect thereof would have been to remove hundreds of plants from State tax rolls many of which were leased to tenants who were paying the taxes, and who would continue to do so as long as the record title stood in the name of Reconstruction Finance Corporation. Congress approved the policy established by war Assets Administration, of not taking those properties off the tax rolls by authorizing War Assets Administration to pay sums in lieu of taxes on such properties, and as late as September 3, 1930 (see sec. 210 (a) (9), Public Law 152, 81st Cong., as amended by sec. 3, Public Law 734, 81st Cong.), it continued that approval by authorizing the General Services Administration to pay sums in lieu of taxes on property declared surplus by Government corporations under the provisions of the Surplus Property Act of 1944, where legal title thereto remained in such Government corporations.

As was pointed out in the preceding paragraph, the policy adopted by War Assets Administration in the matter of making payments of sums in lieu of taxes was founded upon the belief and assumption that taxes might be lawfully levied against the property. A recent decision in the United States Court of Claims held that no liability for local taxes could attach to property which had been declared surplus by Reconstruction Finance Corporation after the date of acceptance of responsibility for such property

by the disposal agency. The decision was rendered in the case of *The Board of Commissioners of Sedgwick County, State of Kansas v. The United States*, case No. 90117 decided July 15, 1952, which was tried before the Court of Claims pursuant to special authority contained in the provisions of Public Law 5, 82d Congress, approved March 19, 1951. The case involved a claim by the county of Sedgwick for taxes assessed against real property reeved title to which was held in the name of Reconstruction Finance Corporation, but which had been declared surplus to War Assets Administration under the Surplus Property Act of 1944. The court held that taxes were properly chargeable against the property during the period it was held by Reconstruction Finance Corporation in the performance of the duties and responsibilities imposed upon the Corporation by law, but that it was not subject to taxes after it had been declared surplus to the needs and responsibilities of the Corporation and accountability therefor had been accepted by War Assets Administration. Judgment was ordered in favor of the county for the unpaid taxes assessed and levied during the years that the property was held by the Corporation in the performance of its statutory responsibilities, but no relief was granted the county for any taxes accruing after the date of acceptance of accountability by War Assets Administration under the declaration of surplus.

The decision of the court in this case has in effect invalidated the assumption upon which the policy providing for payment of sums in lieu of taxes was based, and I therefore feel obliged to effect a change in such policy. This decision has been arrived at notwithstanding there may be some question as to the general applicability of the decision of the Court of Claims in this case, because of the special nature of the proceedings and the fact that

the decision is based in part upon a construction and interpretation of the constitution and statutes of the State of Kansas.

Accordingly, effective immediately, the policy of this Administration will be to refrain from paying any taxes or sums in lieu of taxes, or requiring any other Government agency to make such payments, accruing after the date of acceptance of accountability by War Assets Administration in cases of real property declared surplus by Reconstruction Finance Corporation under the Surplus Property Act of 1944, even though legal title to such property may remain in said Corporation. This Administration will, however, in those cases in which property of this kind is leased to private parties, continue, so far as possible, to require such private parties, as lessees, to pay all taxes which may be levied or assessed against the property during the leasehold period, or sums in lieu thereof, in order that the lessees may not gain a windfall by virtue of the fact that rentals were established in the light of the lessee's undertaking to pay taxes.

The CHAIRMAN. What about the case where you charge your lessee the amount of taxes you collected?

Mr. POORMAN. I would like to have Mr. Peyton answer that. I might say, in passing, that that reverts to the Federal Treasury. The General Services Administration makes no gain from the proposition.

Mr. PEYTON. The provision to require a lessee to pay the sum equivalent to taxes after we were prohibited from their being paid to the community, as Mr. Poorman said, the miscellaneous receipts going to the Treasury Department, it was done to prevent a lessee getting a break against a competitor next door, operating

a private business and paying local taxes, and competing and bidding on the same contracts.

The CHAIRMAN. I think that was properly done.

Mr. PEYTON. And as a matter of fact, we had many instances where private plant owners inquired as to whether or not their competitors were paying taxes to the Government or—and in some instances, rather indicated that they felt they must be getting a windfall, because they were beating them out in competition.

Well, we have tried to maintain that policy. Now, at the time of the Sedgwick County case—and I might add, that following that, we asked the Comptroller General for an opinion as to whether the Kansas statute would be applicable in general, and in October we got an opinion which even went further, it seems to me, than the Court of Claims' opinion, in that he ruled that the property was immune from taxes from the date the property was declared excess to the needs of Reconstruction Finance Corporation, but not necessarily surplus to the needs of the Government. So, at that time, we had leases in effect—

Mr. MEADER. Might I interrupt at that point, Mr. Peyton?

Mr. PEYTON. Yes.

Mr. MEADER. That would mean, would it not, that the minute Reconstruction Finance Corporation declared the property excess, even though it still had custody, control and accountability until it had been accepted by some other agency within the Government, the property was immune from taxation?

LIBRARY
SUPREME COURT. U. S.

IN THE

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES

OCTOBER TERM, 1959

No. 295

ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION,
a California Corporation,

Appellant,

vs.

COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a Body Cor-
porate, and CITY OF CHULA VISTA, a
Municipal Corporation,

Appellees.

REPLY BRIEF OF APPELLANT

LEROY A. WRIGHT

GLENN & WRIGHT

1434 Fifth Avenue

San Diego 1, California

Attorney for Appellant.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
I. Statement of the Case _____	1
II. Argument _____	2
A. Jurisdiction _____	2
B. The Waiver of Federal Constitutional Immunity from Taxation is a Congressional Matter _____	5
C. Taxation or Exemption Depends Not upon Legal Title, but Rather on the Status of the Owner of the Beneficial Interest in the Property _____	7
D. If Tax Immunity of Property in the Hands of WAA, Following a Declaration as Surplus by RFC, is Not Recognized, a Discriminatory Tax Would Result _____	11
III. Conclusion _____	13

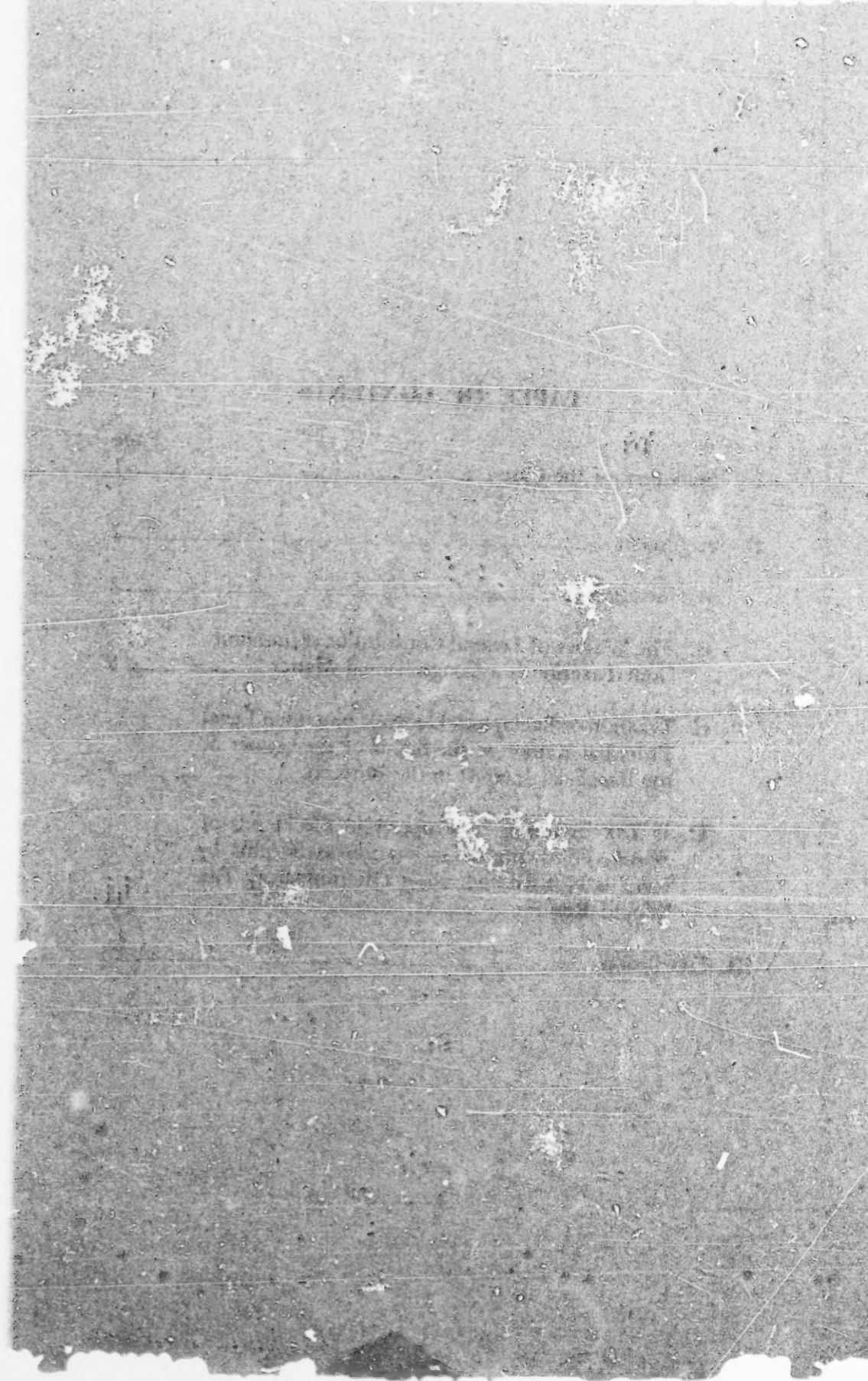


TABLE OF AUTHORITIES CITED.

Case	Page
American Motors Corp. v. City of Kenosha, 274 Wis. 315, 80 N. W. 2d 363; Affd. 356 U. S. 21, 78 S. Ct. 559, 2 L. Ed. 2d 578	7, 8
Blinn, L. W., Lumber Co. v. County of Los Angeles, 216 Cal. 474, 14 P. 2d 512	12
Board of County Commissioners of Sedgwick County, Kansas v. United States. 105 Fed. Supp. 935	5, 7, 9, 10, 12
Dahne-Walker Milling Co. v. Bondurant, 257 U. S. 282, 42 S. Ct. 106, 66 L. Ed. 239	3
De Luz Homes, Inc. v. County of San Diego, 45 Cal. 2d 546, 290 P. 2d 344	12
Detroit v. Murray Corp. 355 U. S. 489, 495; 78 S. Ct. 458; 2 L. Ed. 2d 441	5
Graves v. New York ex rel. O'Keefe, 305 U. S. 466, 59 S. Ct. 393, 83 L. Ed. 927	9
Hammond Lumber Co. v. County of Los Angeles, 104 Cal. App. 235, 285 Pac. 896	12
Indian Territory Illuminating Oil Co. v. Board of Equali- zation, 288 U. S. 325, 53 S. Ct. 381, 77 L. Ed. 812	3
Jaybird Mining Co. v. Weir, 271 U. S. 609, 46 S. Ct. 392, 70 L. Ed. 1112	3
Jett Brothers Distilling Co. v. City of Carrollton, 232 U. S. 1, 40 S. Ct. 253, 64 L. Ed. 421	3, 4

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES CITED

Cases (Continued)

	Page
M'Colloch v. The State of Maryland, 4 Wheat. 316, 4 L. Ed. 579 _____	9
Phillips Chemical Company v. Dumas Independent School District, decided by U. S. Supreme Court Feb. 23, 1960, Docket No. 40, Oct. Term, 1959, — U. S. —, 28 U. S. Law Week 4140 _____	12
Reconstruction Finance Corp. v. Beaver County, 328 U. S. 204, 66 S. Ct. 992, 90 L. Ed. 1172 _____	4, 13
Sanford's Estate v. Commissioner, 308 U. S. 39, 60 S. Ct. 51, 84 L. Ed. 20 _____	6
Texas Co. v. County of Los Angeles, 52 Cal. 2d 55, 338 P. 2d 440 _____	12
United States v. City of Detroit, 355 U. S. 466, 474; 78 S. Ct. 474; 2 L. Ed. 2d 424 _____	3, 6
Wilson v. Cook, 327 U. S. 474, 66 S. Ct. 663, 90 L. Ed. 773 _____	3, 4

Statutes

Public Law 388, 69 Stat. 722, 40 U.S.C. 521-524 _____	6, 7
---	------

IN THE
**SUPREME COURT OF THE
UNITED STATES**

OCTOBER TERM, 1959

No. 295

ROHR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION,
a California Corporation,

Appellant,

vs.

**COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, a Body Cor-
porate, and CITY OF CHULA VISTA, a
Municipal Corporation,**

Appellees.

REPLY BRIEF OF APPELLANT

STATEMENT OF THE CASE

Appellees have, in their brief, pointed to certain portions of Appellant's statement as containing inaccuracies. Appellant has always maintained that War Assets Administration (and thereafter General Services Administration) had possession and control of the property used under and by virtue of the express provi-

sions of the Surplus Property Act of 1944. Appellees take issue upon the theory that, after the execution of the lease to Appellant's predecessor on September 1, 1949, War Assets had no longer any possession or control. Rather, they claim that RFC continued as owner and lessor. Appellees make this assertion as one of fact. Their statement is, however, more one of legal conclusion, and we believe as such, erroneous. The question is not whether Appellant had physical possession of the premises under the terms of its lease, but rather, as between RFC and War Assets Administration, who had the legal responsibility for the property? Appellees state that the lease, by its terms, was one from RFC. In this, they blissfully ignore the express provisions of the Surplus Property Act of 1944 and the very terms of the lease itself (R. 9-30).

When the entire circumstances are analyzed in the light of the express provisions of the Surplus Property Act and the rules and regulations issued under its provisions, it becomes apparent that the entire responsibility for the property from the standpoint of the United States, its possession in the United States, as lessor, and its control as lessor was vested in War Assets and General Services Administration, and not in RFC.

II.

ARGUMENT

A. JURISDICTION: Appellees argue at some length that this cause is not properly here on appeal. However, Appellant respectfully submits that there has been "drawn in question the validity of a statute . . . on the ground of its being repugnant to the constitution, treaties or laws of the United States, and the

decision is in favor of its validity."

This Court has many times defined the meaning of a statute as including every legislative action to which a state gives the force of law. The validity of a statute has been held to have been sustained, within the meaning of Subdivision (2) of Title 28, U.S.C., Section 1257, when the state court has held the statute applicable to a particular set of facts as against the contention that such an application is invalid on federal grounds. *Dabbs-Walker Milling Co. v. Boardman* (257 U.S. 282, 42 S. Ct. 106, 66 L. Ed. 239). Appellants have cited and relied on *Jett Brothers Drilling Co. v. City of Carrollton* (252 U.S. 1, 40 S. Ct. 255, 64 L. Ed. 421). The line between the *Jett* case and the doctrine enunciated in *Dabbs-Walker* has not always been clearly drawn. Compare *Indian Territory Illuminating Oil Co. v. Board of Equalization* (288 U.S. 325, 53 S. Ct. 388, 77 L. Ed. 812) and *Jaybird Mining Co. v. Weir* (271 U.S. 609, 46 S. Ct. 592, 70 L. Ed. 1112). In the *Indian Territory* case, the tax officials levied a tax on oil produced under a lease of restricted Indian lands, which had been mingled with other oil concededly taxable. The royalty due the Indians had already been paid. The *Jaybird* case involved an assessment on ore mined on Indian lands and held in bins on the tax day. In both cases, the same law was involved, the same process of assessment was carried out, and the same plea of immunity of a governmental instrumentality was raised. Yet, in the *Jaybird* case, a Writ of Error was allowed, while in the *Indian Territory* case, the Court dismissed the appeal, although it granted a petition for certiorari.

Appellants also cite and rely upon the case of *Wilson v. Cook* (327 U.S. 474, 66 S. Ct. 663, 90 L. Ed. 793). This case was argued in January of 1946, and was decided in March of that year. It

—4—

involved a severance tax of Arkansas which was imposed upon private persons who, by contract, had cut timber on national forest reserves owned by the United States and located in Arkansas. Appellant has cited and relied on *Reconstruction Finance Corporation v. Beaver County* (328 U.S. 204, 66 S. Ct. 592, 90 L. Ed. 1172). The *Beaver County* case was argued in April of 1946, and decided in May. It involved the application of the Pennsylvania taxing statutes to fixtures owned by RFC, which had been taxed by Pennsylvania as real estate. In both cases, the question of intergovernmental tax immunity was raised in the state courts, and in both cases, the state taxing statutes were upheld by the state court. Yet, in *Wilson v. Cook*, the appeal was denied, while in the *Beaver County* case, the procedural remedy was sustained as proper. In *Wilson v. Cook*, the Court stated:

"As the record does not show that the plaintiffs presented for decision to the state Supreme Court any federal question, they have no appeal to this Court unless the opinion of the state Supreme Court shows that that court ruled on the validity of a state statute under the laws and Constitution of the United States. . . ." (Emphasis supplied).

Here, as in *Beaver County*, the entire question considered by the trial court, the District Court of Appeal, and the California Supreme Court was whether the real property here taxed was that of RFC or belonged to the United States, and whether the California taxing statutes could be constitutionally applied (Juris. St., 19-52).

If this Court should determine that the case here is not properly before it on appeal, and choose to apply the *Jett Brothers* principle rather than that followed in *Beaver County*, Appellant

respectfully submits that the papers on this appeal should be regarded and acted on as a petition for *Writ of Certiorari*, in accordance with Section 2103, Title 28, U.S.C. Clearly, the California Supreme Court has here decided a federal question of substance, not heretofore determined by this Court; or, has decided it in a way which is probably not in accord with the applicable decisions of this Court (Rule 19).

B. THE WAIVER OF FEDERAL CONSTITUTIONAL IMMUNITY FROM TAXATION IS A CONGRESSIONAL MATTER. Appellants rely to a great degree upon the administrative practice of the Administrator of War Assets and the General Service Administrator, in leaving legal title in RFC, as extending the scope of the waiver enacted in 1932 with respect to property of that corporation. They contend that, because of this administrative practice, indulged in prior to the decision of the Court of Claims, in *Board of County Commissioners of Sedgwick County, Kansas v. United States* (103 F.2d 955), the intent of Congress must have been to continue the waiver, even after true ownership of the property was transferred out of RFC by that corporation's own voluntary act. This Court has, however, many times indicated that adjustments of intergovernmental tax immunity are strictly legislative matters. Thus, in *United States v. City of Detroit* (355 U.S. 466, 474; 78 S. Ct. 474; 3 L. Ed. 2d 424), it was stated: "Wide and flexible adjustments of intergovernmental tax immunity calls for political and economic considerations of the greatest difficulty and delicacy. Such complex problems are ones which Congress is best qualified to resolve." And again, in *City of Detroit v. Murray Corp.* (355 U.S. 489, 493; 78 S. Ct. 438; 3 L. Ed. 2d 441): "(T)he Congress is the proper agency,

as we point out in *United States v. City of Detroit*, to make the difficult policy decisions necessarily involved in determining whether and to what extent private parties who do business with the Government should be given immunity from state taxes.² Furthermore, Congressional intent cannot be shown by an erroneous administrative practice. *Sanford's Estate v. Commissioner*, 308 U.S. 39, 60 S. Ct. 51, 84 L. Ed. 20.

Appellees also argue that the enactment by Congress, in 1935, of Public Law 388 indicates an intent on the part of Congress that the waiver provisions contained in the RPC Act should be here applicable (Public Law 388, 69 Stat. 722, 40 U.S.C. 521-524.) A careful examination and consideration of this enactment discloses, we believe, quite the contrary. In Section 521 of the Act, Congressional policy is stated as follows:

"The Congress recognizes that the transfer of real property having a taxable status from the Reconstruction Finance Corporation or any of its subsidiaries to another Government department has often operated to remove such property from the tax rolls of States and local taxing authorities, thereby creating an undue and unexpected burden upon such States and local taxing authorities, and causing disruption of their operations. It is the purpose of this subchapter to furnish temporary measures of relief for such States and local taxing authorities by providing that payments in lieu of taxes shall be made with respect to real property so transferred on or after January 1, 1941."

By Section 524 of the Act, its effect is limited as follows:

"(c) Nothing contained in this subchapter shall establish any liability of any Government department for the payment of any payment in lieu of taxes with respect to any real property for any period before January 1, 1935, . . ."

It is apparent from the Committee reports and the record of proceedings in Congress while Public Law 368 was being considered that Congress was quite mindful of the effect which the Court of Claims' decision in the *Sedgwick County* case had upon the waiver statute. If the intent of Congress had always been that the waiver statute should be applicable with respect to property formerly belonging to RFC, and which had been declared surplus by it, it would have been an easy matter for the Congress to have so provided in Public Law 368. This it did not do, despite the arguments noted by Appellees which were made by Congressman MacDonald. Instead, the Congress expressly provided that the payments authorized by Public Law 368 were not to be made with respect to any property transferred (as defined in Sec. 322 (f)) from RFC under the Surplus Property Act for the period prior to January 1, 1935.

C. TAXATION OR EXEMPTION DEPENDS NOT UPON LEGAL TITLE, BUT RATHER ON THE STATUS OF THE OWNER OF THE BENEFICIAL INTEREST IN THE PROPERTY. Appellees, in their brief, repeatedly state that local taxing authorities are to determine who is to be taxed, and that they must, perforce, depend upon record title. In so doing, Appellees ignore the real question. We are here concerned with property admittedly owned by the United States. It had been acquired by the Defense Plant Corporation and, pursuant to Congressional Act, transferred to RFC. Absent the waiver provisions of the RFC Act, the property would, admittedly, be immune from state and local taxes. By the RFC Act, Congress had provided that property "of the Corporation" could be taxed. The real question, then, is whether, under the circumstances here present,

this property is still that of RFC. In *American Motors Corp. v. City of Kenosha* (274 Wis. 315, 80 N. W. 2d 363), a contractor with the United States brought an action against the city to recover personal property taxes paid under protest. The taxes had been levied upon certain parts and materials acquired for performance of the contract with the United States. The contract documents provided that title to such parts and materials became vested in the United States. The Supreme Court of Wisconsin examined all details of the contract documents and the dealings between the contractor and the United States with respect to the property taxed. It concluded that, notwithstanding the fact that legal title to the property was in the Government, yet such ownership or vested legal title did not preclude the city from taxing. The court held that true ownership of the property was in the company, and the assessments were therefore valid. The contractor and the United States, which had intervened, appealed to this Court. The decision of the Wisconsin Supreme Court was affirmed *per curiam*, without opinion (356 U. S. 21, 78 S. Ct. 559, 2 L. Ed. 2d 578).

Conced for Appellants sake, at page 24 of their brief:

"Although we may agree that under these and other authorities bare or naked, legal title is not a conclusive test, we find that competent courts have held that Congress apparently intended a broad and comprehensive restraint to taxation of the property of Reconstruction Finance Corporation and kindred agencies when such property is held not for governmental use but for proprietary activities."

Yet here, Appellants subvert the course of our national Government. The distinction between governmental and proprietary services applied in a variety of instances with relation to the

functions of local government has not been, so far as we are aware, the fulcrum on which taxability or immunity has rested. Indeed, it has always been recognized that the United States in whatever it does acts in a governmental capacity. Thus, in *Graves v. New York ex rel. O'Keefe* (306 U. S. 466, 59 S Ct. 595, 83 L. Ed. 927), this Court, in considering the nature of the Home Owners' Loan Corporation, stated:

"For the purposes of this case we may assume that the creation of the Home Owners' Loan Corporation was a constitutional exercise of the powers of the federal government. . . . As that government derives its authority wholly from powers delegated to it by the Constitution, its every action within its constitutional power is governmental action, and since Congress is made the sole judge of what powers within the constitutional grant are to be exercised, all activities of government constitutionally authorized by Congress must stand on a parity with respect to their constitutional immunity from taxation. . . . And when the national government lawfully acts through a corporation which it owns and controls, those activities are governmental functions entitled to whatever tax immunity attaches to those functions when carried on by the government itself through its departments. . . ."

If Appellees are urging this Court to graft an exemption upon the principle of *McCulloch v. The State of Maryland* (4 Wheat. 316, 4 L. Ed. 579), arising out of a business purpose, they are urging this Court to overthrow and discard principles of inter-governmental relationship which have been so long established and adhered to that they can be claimed as fundamental. Indeed, if this be their assertion, their beams and sweep are broad, but the stones of the houses, sparse.

In their brief, Appellees have considered the decision of the Court of Claims in the *Seligman County* case as being predicated

upon direct ownership of the United States, through the Department of the Air Force (Brief of Appellants, pps. 4 and 20). In so doing, they have misread and misconstrued both the facts and the opinion in that case. The court's statement of the facts involved is this:

"The property involved in this action was acquired in 1942 by the Defense Plant Corporation, a wholly-owned subsidiary of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. Shortly after its acquisition a plant for the manufacture of B-29 bomber type airplanes was constructed on the premises and the property was leased to the Boeing Airplane Company.

"Effective July 1, 1943, the Defense Plant Corporation was liquidated, and the property in question, together with the other assets, rights, and liabilities of the Defense Plant Corporation, were transferred to the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, pursuant to Joint Resolution of Congress, 59 Stat. 219, 15 U. S. C. A. § 611 et seq. On August 21, 1945, the RFC declared the property surplus, under the Surplus Property Act of 1944, 58 Stat. 703, 50 U. S. C. A. Appended, § 1611 et seq. Acting under the terms of the War Assets Administration surplus responsibility and authority for the property on April 16, 1946. From that date forward the RFC had no more physical possession, control, or custody of the property, and the right to use the premises.

"No disposition of the property was made by the WAA until February 25, 1948, when the War Assets Administration, acting on behalf of the RFC, executed a deed to the property to the United States. Custody and responsibility of the property was thereafter transferred to the Department of the Air Force.

It is to be noted that the sole question involved arose for the years 1946 through 1948. The deed to the Department of the Air Force from the War Assets Administration (not RFC, in whom

name legal title reposed), was not made until February 23, 1948. The decision of the Court of Claims that the property was immune from local tax, and not subject to the waiver provisions of the RPC Act, related to the taxes which would otherwise have been payable for the year 1947. During this year, legal title was in RPC, possession and control in War Assets Administration, and the property was under lease to Boeing Aircraft Corporation. If this Court is to affirm the decision of the California Supreme Court, below, it must in effect overrule and disregard the position taken by the Court of Claims.

D. IF TAX IMMUNITY OF PROPERTY IN THE HANDS OF WAA, FOLLOWING A DECLARATION AS SURPLUS BY RPC, IS NOT RECOGNIZED, A DISCRIMINATORY TAX WOULD RESULT. Appellants argue that this Court should so construe the waiver provisions of the RPC Act, the express mandates and directions of the Surplus Property Act of 1944, and the various administrative policies so as to preserve the right of local governments to tax property declared surplus following its transfer from RPC, upon the ground that such a construction is both proper and necessary to prevent a windfall to private owners. Thus, it is stated at Page 21 of Appellants' brief: "... the Congress at no time intended that a windfall would be given to private corporations by placing them in a position where they were free of tax." A casual reader of Appellants' brief might well wonder as to their concept of the motivating factors behind Congressional intent in local taxation. Is it concern for the welfare of local governmental agencies, or a desire to protect the economic position of private individuals? Appellants' argument here overlooks the fact that California has long taxed the interests

of present interest under laws of real property and improvements otherwise exempt from tax. Under California law, the right of a lease and the full value of his present interest under a lease in real property which is tax exempt is an interest which is taxable.

Trans. Co. v. County of Los Angeles, 32 Cal. 2d 315, 338 P. 2d 640.

De Los Rios, Inc. v. County of San Diego, 43 Cal. 2d 346, 280 P. 2d 704.

L. W. Ellis Lumber Co. v. County of Los Angeles, 216 Cal. 624, 24 P. 2d 512.

Hammill Lumber Co. v. County of Los Angeles, 104 Cal. App. 2d 255, 237 P. 2d 846.

In fact, in this way too, both Appellants by their actions that in the first case, secured the right to an equitable offset in respect to which which might amount to Appellants if the position were reversed. The right to such equitable offset is preserved in the fact that, if the full property tax levied is exempt from the Appellants which by under California law, the owner and lessee of a present interest which would be taxable (S. 13-30; S. 13-31). It is hard to see where any doubt could result from a construction of the entire provision of the RMC Act which would follow that given by the Court of Claims in the *Highland County* case II, during the two years here involved, the property is considered exempt. Appellants should pay all taxes and so that they would have paid had it exempted any other tax exempt property in the State of California. Indeed, the argument of Appellants would seem to make the suggestion that the one question which they are saying is to the Court.

In *Phillips Chemical Company v. Dumas Independent School District*, decided by this Court on February 23, 1960 (Docket No. 40, October Term, 1959, ___ U. S. ___, 28 U. S. Law Week 4140), the Court had before it on appeal a Texas tax statute under which lands and improvements which were held, owned, used, or occupied by the United States were taxed to the extent that any portion thereof was used and occupied by any person, firm, or corporation in its private capacity, or which was being used or occupied in the conduct of any private business or enterprise. This statute was held to be discriminatory in an opinion written by Mr. Chief Justice Warren. The basis for the decision was that, under the Texas statutes, a heavier tax burden was imposed on lessees of federal property than was imposed on lessees of other exempt public property in the State of Texas. It is submitted that, if the property here taxed by California is held to be exempt, no windfall will result to Appellant. It will merely be afforded the same tax treatment as is afforded other lessees of exempt properties. Furthermore, as has been repeatedly pointed out in Appellant's opening brief and in the brief of the United States, as *amicus curiae*, the statutes here complained of and the taxes here involved are ad valorem taxes levied directly upon the property of the United States.

CONCLUSION

Time and again, this Court has eschewed reliance on "empty formalism." Yet that is what Appellants are here urging. Summarized, their position is that record legal title was still in RFC, and, therefore, the property was still the property of RFC, despite the fact that full, beneficial, and equitable ownership of the pro-

party was in the United States.

It is respectfully submitted that here, as in *Bower County*, the validity of state statutes has been drawn into question, as against the contention that, as applied, they are invalid on federal grounds. The California Supreme Court has upheld the state statutes in the face of such contention, and in so doing, has decided a federal question of substance, not heretofore determined by this Court, and also, in a manner probably not in accord with applicable decisions of this Court. Whether on appeal or by certiorari, the decision of the California Supreme Court should be reversed, and the cause remanded to the court below, with instructions that judgment be entered in favor of Appellant for the amount determined in accordance with the stipulation of the parties respecting Appellant's pendency interest.

Respectfully submitted,

LEROY A. WRIGHT

Attorney for Appellant,
Eagle Aircraft Corporation

